NOTE ON USE OF THIS INDEX.

A few comments about using this index. In compiling this index, there has been no attempt to evaluate the importance of particular names and I decided to leave that to the researcher who is using it. Instead, I have tried to make it as complete as possible, but a few names that I viewed as particularly peripheral and obscure were not included. Also, there is some redundancy such as some Lawyers are listed under that heading and also under individual names. The same is true of some Physicians.

Large families (particularly when they are mentioned in a single article) are indexed under the family name and then by the individual names below. However, with regard to earlier and later articles, it is possible they are separately indexed so it is prudent to check both.

There was a particular problem with ladies maiden and married names. When both are available, I have indicated the maiden name by “(nee......)” and the married name by “(m......)”. Unfortunately, I admit that which was used and when was somewhat arbitrary and sometimes both the married and maiden names were indexed.

There also may be instances where the same individual is indexed under two names. This occurred when the two names were used in different articles and probably were the same person but I had no way of knowing. An example is “C. H. Belknap” and “Judge Belknap.” Although probably the same individual, I was not certain so both names were indexed.

In many instances, an individual’s name is used in connection with a ranch or company. For instance, W. T. Jenkins Company. Usually this is indexed under W. However, it would be prudent to also look under the surname, Jenkins. This is the case with ranches. Usually a name such as “Thomas Dean Ranch” will be indexed under Thomas. However, there may be instances when it is indexed as “Dean Ranch, Thomas” so check both possibilities.

The captions under photos have not been indexed. Hopefully, if I find time and have enough time left, that will be done some day.
I have tried to be as complete as reasonably possible because I realize this may be used years in the future by someone trying to do a family history or genealogy and do not want to disappoint them by omitting some ancestor.

Al Mour
Compiler

4 Way Casino, Bar, Restaurant and Truck Stop
  4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3
Abbot, J. G.
  Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Abel and Curtner
  Albino (Tez) Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
Abel, G. B.
  Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
Abel, George
  Albino (Tez) Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
Abel, J. B.
  History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Abercrombie, Frank
  Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2
Achaba, Balbino
  Jack Creek Anecdotes....88-3 (Summer 1988)
Achurra, Angelo
  Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
Achurra, Tony
  Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
Ackerman, Gerald
  Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada....2017-4
Acree, Mrs. Thomas
  Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3
Adams, Charles
  J. J. Hylton: Jiggs Area Pioneer....90-4
  Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4
Adams, Emma
  Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3
Adams Hill
  History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....2009-2
Adams, Jewitt (Governor)
  Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
  Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3
Adams Ranch
  Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Addams, Jane
  Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The .... Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1
  and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)
Addington, Bill
  Wilkins, Nevada: A 20th Century Ghost Town....2013-1
Adkins, Jack
  Lamoille, Nevada: Summer of 1915....94-2
Adobe Creek
  Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Adobe Ranch
  History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Adobe Summit
  Dinner Station...85-3 (Summer 1985)
  Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin...2007-2
  Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010...2010-2
  North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin...2008-2
Aebischer, Darwin
  Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Darwin Aebischer...2003-1
Afton, Nevada
  Bitter Times: The Summers of 1915 and 1916 on Northeast Nevada's Dry Farms...93-1
African Americans
  Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of Lawrence Jackson...77-3 (Fall 1977)
  Doby Doc: Robin Hood of Elko County...88-4 (Fall 1988)
  I knew Lawrence Jackson: More About The Black Wrangler...80-4 (Fall 1980)
  Reed Reminiscences...96-3
Aged in Sage
  Metropolis: The Glory Years...2008 3&4
Agee Family
  Dr. and Mrs. James W.
  Lester
  Robert
  Vance
    Horace and Etta Agee...Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)
Agee, Horace and Etta (nee Tuttle)
  Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley...2013-4
  Horace and Etta Agee...Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)
  O'Neill Brothers, The...96-1
Agee Ranch
  Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County...2012-2
Agriculture
  Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin...2009-3
Aguirre, Louise
  History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada...2006-4
  Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press...2006-1
  Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society...2006-1
Aiazzi, George
  Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899...2018-2
  Carlin's Ice Harvest...78-1 (Winter 1978)
Aiazzi, Stanley
  Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899...2018-2
  Carlin's Ice Harvest...78-1 (Winter 1978)
Ainley, John
  Camp Halleck...2013
  Elko Flouring Mill...81-2 (Spring 1981)
  History of Elko, Nevada, A...95-3
Airplanes
  Airplane Wreck in the Rubies: A Bold Rescue...2007-2
Airmail Service
  Airplane Wreck in the Rubies: A Bold Rescue...2007-2
Airport Beacon Light
  Elko Summer - Part I...2002-2
Alamo Ranch
  Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero...2013-1
  Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada...2003-4
Alaska Highway
  The UC: Utah Construction Company...2013-1
Alberghetti, Anna Marie  
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4

Aldous, Alice  
Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1  
Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4

Aldous, Clair  
Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1  
Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4

Aldous, Duane  
Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1  
Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4

Alemany, Archbishop  
History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Alexander Family  
Dr. Caeser  
Jacob  
Lena (m. Letter)  
Rebecca (m. Eggers)  
Seymour Jacobs....96-3

Allaback, Lloyd and Hattie  
William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2

Alleman, Kurt  
Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada....2017-4

Alleman, Marie (nee: Lewis)  
Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada....2017-4

Allen, Essie  
Basketry of the Western Shoshone and Northern Paiute Indians....95-1

Allen Hotel  
Capitol Saloon Story, The ....2004-2

Allen, Robert  
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Allied Land and Livestock  
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Allied Ranches  
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2

ALTEL-Nevada, Inc.  
From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3

Alpha Station  
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Altar Society  
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4

Alter, Emelia “Peg” (nee Todd)  

Alter, James T.  

Alter, Margie  

Alter, Mary Rose (nee Klechler)  

Alter, Shirley  

Alter, Tom  

Altube, Pedro and Bernardo  
Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4.
Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2
Elko County....2012-1
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2
Haying at The Spanish Ranch: Then and Now....2005-3
Reed Reminiscences....96-3
Spanish Ranch Letters....84-1 (Winter 1984)
Alturas, California
   Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3
Alvarado, Esther
   Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Alvarez, Luis
   Mineral Hill and The Golden Fleece....93-2
Amoral, Anthony
   In Search of Will James....2007-3
Ambler, Katherine
   History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Amburgh, A. K.
   Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
American Association of Museums
   Growing Pains (Northeastern Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
American College of Physicians and Surgeons
   History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
American Exploration and Mining Company
   Thar’s Gold in Them Hills, Parts Three and Four....Vol. 3, No. 3 (Winter 1972)
American Horse, Chief
   Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4
American National Livestock Association
   Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
American Red Cross
   American Red Cross and Elko County....97-4
American Seating Company of Grand Rapids Michigan
   Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
American Suffrage Association
   Long Road to the 19th Amendment, The. The Fight for Women’s Suffrage in America....2014-3
Ames and Perry Hotel
   Lamoille, Nevada: Summer of 1915....94-2
Ames, A. P.
Ames, Francine
   St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Amestoy, Pete
   Anacabe’s Store: The First Fifty Years....86-4 (Fall 1986)
   Basque Sheepherders....94-4
Amonette, Fred and Ethel
   After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
Anacabe Family
   Fabiana
   Frank
   Joe
   Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4.
   Margaret Olabe
   Anacabe’s Store: The First Fifty Years....86-4 (Fall 1986)
Anacabe’s Store
   Anacabe’s Store: The First Fifty Years....86-4 (Fall 1986)
   Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
   Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
Anaconda Copper Company
Treasure Hunt: The Story of the Rio Tinto Copper Strike....2009-4
Anderson (no first name stated)
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
Anderson, Andy
D-Day Remembrances....94-3
Anderson, Dora (nee Truitt)
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Anderson, Ed and Jerry
Outlaw Outhouse of Eureka, The....2003-2
Anderson, Elbert William
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Anderson, Erastus
Montello Robbery, The ....Vol. 3, N o. 1 (Summer 1972)
Anderson, Fred
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Anderson, Jack
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Anderson, Josephine (Jo) (nee Martin)
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Anderson, Leon Harley
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
Anderson, Mattie (nee Davis)
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
Anderson, Nellie
Old School Houses Are Disappearing, The....Vol. 1, N o.4 (Spring, 1971), reprinted 2001-2
Anderson, Paul
Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada....2017-4
Anderson, Robert T. (Bob)
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Anderson, Robert W. (Bob)
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Anderson, R. W.
History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
Anderson, Susan (Susie)
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Anderson's Ranch Station
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Andrae, Arthur “Tuffy”
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Andrae, Jack
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Andrae, Jim
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Andrae, Sadie
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Andrews, Dr. Richard
Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
Reminiscing About EGH....2007-1
Andresozzi, Delmo and Annie
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Angel, Myron
Austin, Nevada.... 92-4
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Animals
Biography of a Mule....77-2 (Spring & Summer 1977)
Bitter Times: The Summers of 1915 and 1916 on Northeast Nevada's Dry Farms....93-1
Burro, The....Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)
Growing Pains (Northeastern Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History-Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2003 3&4
Northern Elko County: The Way It Was....98-4
"Old Mose and Friend....Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)
Silver: Story of a Bald Eagle....79-3 (Summer 1979)

Antelope, Ray
   Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Anthony, Susan B.
   Long Road to the 19th Amendment, The: The Fight for Women's Suffrage in America....2014-3

Apel, Albert
   Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4

Arabia, Nevada
   Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1

Archabal Family
   Adelina
   Balbino
   Helena
   Pio
   Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2

Arcinas, Pete
   Elko-Lamoille Power Company....87-4 (Fall 1987)

Ardis, Jean-Baptiste
   Basque Sheepherders....94-4
   Pete Itcaina: Ornery Millionaire....Vol. 4, No. 1 (Summer 1973)

Ardis, Pelele
   Pete Itcaina: Ornery Millionaire....Vol. 4, No. 1 (Summer 1973)

Argenta, Nevada
   Battle Mountain Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
   Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1

Armour Meat Packing Company
   Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899....2018-2

Armstrong, Ben
   Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Armstrong, Essie
   Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
   Hunter Family, The....2001-4

Armstrong, Capt. R. G.
   Camp Halleck....2013

Armstrong, George
   Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Armstrong, Julia Ann
   Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Armstrong, W. H.
   Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Armuth, Charles, Mr. and Mrs.
   History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
   Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Armuth, Dick (Moose)
   History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
   St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4

Armuth, Mary Lou (nee Wines)
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Lourinda Rahbeck Wines....2001-1
Army
Ell K Volun teers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)
Armuth, Ed
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Arrascada, Enos
Ice Harvesting in Elko....92-1
Arrascada, Frank
Luther Jones Murder Case....The, Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
Arrascada, John
Luther Jones Murder Case....The, Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
Arrascada, Manuel
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
The Luther Jones Murder Case....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
Arregui, Frank
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Arregui Ranch
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Asay, Darrell
N ob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2
Ashby, Ella
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
Ashby, Lulu
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
Ashby, Katy
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
Ashby, Viola
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
Ashby, Virginia
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
Ash, Amanda
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3
Ash, James,
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3
Ashland, William
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Aslett, Carlene (nee Pacini)
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Artificial Ice Company
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Ice Harvesting in Elko....92-1
Attorneys
See: Lawyers and Judges
Atwood, George
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Austin & Spence Mines
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Austin City Railway
Austin, Nevada.... 92-4
Humboldt: Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Austin, Nevada
Washington, Nevada.... 92-4
Clarence King’s 40th Parallel Survey Across The Great Basin and Rediscovery of Lake Marion....2001-1
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....20007-2
Erastus Woodruff.  Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Humboldt: Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Saga of Susie Raper, The....96-2
Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The .... Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)
Tuscarora Mystery....2008-2
William H. Stowell, 1849-1931: Druggist and Assayer....98-3

Austin Summit
The Callaghan House: Grass Valley, Nevada....93-3

Austin Trail
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Automobile
First and Last Carload Shipment of Automobiles By Rail to Eureka, Nevada, 1914....88-3 (Summer 1988)

Avedigian, Vaughn
I Was There: USS Nevada-Pearl Harbor....91-4

Aviation
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
Newton Hunt Crumley....79-1 (Winter 1979)

Baby Elks
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Bache, Father
History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Backus, Gary
Outlaw Outhouse of Eureka, The....2003-2

Badt & Cohn
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Badt Family
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
Gertrude N. (nee Nizzi)
Herbert
Lina Posener
Melville
Milton Benjamin, Jr.
Morris
Milton Benjamin Badt....78-3 (Summer 1978)

Badt Company, M.
Potluck Politics....2009-3

Badt General Store
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4

Badt, J. Selby
Bishop Creek Dam near Metropolis....2009-1
Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Milton Benjamin Badt....78-3 (Summer 1978)
Potluck Politics....2009-3

Three Who Dared: J.Selby Badt, “Van” and Ula Vandiver....80-4 (Fall 1980)

Badt, Milton Benjamin
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Milton Benjamin Badt....78-3 (Summer 1978)
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Wells: A Pictorial History....86-1 (Winter 1986)
Badt, Morris
Pothuck Politics....2009-3
Badt, Nancy Eloise
Elko County’s Navy: SS Elko Victory and The Tuscarora....89-4
Milton Benjamin Badt....78-3 (Summer 1978)
Bailey, Dave E.
Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2
Bailey, Mary
This Is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3
Baird, Rev. James William
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
Baker Ranch
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Bakery Saloon
Hunter Family, The ....2001-4
Bald Mountain
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
Baldwin, Baldwin N.
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Baldwin Estate
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Baldwin, Lucky
Hunter Family, The ....2001-4
Ballard, Bryce
Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada. 2017-4
Ballard, Don
Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada. 2017-4
Ballew, Sue
Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1
Balzer, Fred B., Governor
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Balzer, Ted
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
Bamberger, Richard
Midas: A 20th Century Mining Camp....84-4 (Fall 1984)
Banjo 4
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1
Bank of California
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Bank of Metropolis
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
Banks, George D.
American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
George D. Banks: Northeast Nevada Cattleman....90-4
Hunter Family, The ....2001-4
If you dream it, fund it, build it..... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Banks, Minnie L. “Opal” (nee Beckwith)
George D. Banks: Northeast Nevada Cattleman....90-4
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press..2006-1
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum..2006-1
Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society..2006-1

Bannock Indians
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885..2016-1

Bannock War of 1878
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885..2016-1

Barber, E. M.

Barber, Frank

Barker, Bill

Barger, Judy (nee Rodriguez)

Barinaga, Peter and Elvira
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni..2000-3
Memories of Rowland, Nevada..95-4

Barker, Hugh

Barkdull, Claude
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010..2010-2

Barkdull, Frankie
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010..2010-2

Barlow, Bradley
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin..2008-2

Barnard, Sheriff L. R.
Double Gallows: The Potts Murder Case..Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)
History of Elko, Nevada, A..95-3

Barnes, Fern
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada..2006-4
St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial..2017-4

Barnes, Harvey and Suzy
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada..2006-4
St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial..2017-4

Barnes, Hillery
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada..2006-4
St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial..2017-4
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin..2006-3

Barnes, “Mide”
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010..2010-2

Barnes, Tom and Kelly
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada..2006-4
St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial..2017-4

Barr, June
Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto..2009-4

Barrett, Fred
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography..2015-1&2

Barrick Mining
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010..2010-2
History of Elko, Nevada, A..95-3
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum..2006-1
Ruby Hill - 2009..2009-2

Barry, A. M.
Tuscarora Mystery..2008-2
Barstow, Mike
   O’Carroll’s Bar....96-2

Bartlett, Harry
   Civilian Conservation Corps: Elko County: 1933-1942....84-1 (Winter 1984)
   Elko’s Grand Lady of Fashion....97-2

Bartorelli, Jo
   Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3

Barton, Owen J.
   History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
   Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
   Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4

Baseball
   Eureka County High School’s First Baseball Game: 1918....83-4 (Fall 1983)
   Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4
   Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
   Other Team, The ....83-4 (Fall 1983)

Basin and Range Province
   Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3

Basketball
   Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
   Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
   Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
   1907 Elko High School Girls Basketball Team....86-1 (Winter 1986)
   1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2

Baskets
   Basketry of the Western Shoshone and Northern Paiute Indians....95-1
   Mary Hall: Western Shoshone Basketmaker....85-4 (Fall 1985)

Basques
   Anacabe’s Store: The First Fifty Years....86-4 (Fall 1986)
   Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4.
   Basque Sheepherders....94-4
   Basque Tree Carvings....Vol. 1, No. 3 (Winter, 1971), reprinted 2001-2
   Elko’s Overland Hotel....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975
   History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
   Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2
   Papa: Jack Errecart....83-3 (Summer 1983)
   Pete Itcaina....Vol. 4, No. 1 (Summer 1973)
   Spanish Ranch Letters....84-1 (Winter 1984)

Basque Tree Carvings
   Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4.
   Basque Tree Carvings....Vol. 1, No. 3 (Winter, 1971), reprinted 2001-2

Bass, Donna (nee Massie)
   William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2

Bass, G. D.
   North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Bassett, William
   O’Neill Brothers, The....98-1

Batchelor (no first name stated)
   Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Batt, Great Uncle

Battel, Rube
   Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Battle Creek
   North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Battle Mountain, Nevada
Battle Mountain and Lewis Railway
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Humboldt: Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Humboldt: Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Northern Nevada Chapins, The....96-4
Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The ... Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)
Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

Battle Mountain and Lewis Railway
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Humboldt: Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1

Battle of Little Big Horn
Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4

Battle of the Bulge (World War II)
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1

Bauer, Janie
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4

Beach, Patti
Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1

Beachey and Wines
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....20007-2
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Beachey, William (Hill)
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....20007-2
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Humboldt: Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Beals, Clarence M.
Bitter Times: The Summers of 1915 and 1916 on Northeast Nevada’s Dry Farms....93-1

Bear, Betty
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Bear Creek
Memories of Jarbidge 1921-1924....2011-1

Bear Creek Canyon
Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4

Bear, Paul
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
J. M. Capriola Company....83-3 (Summer 1983)
Northern Nevada Chapins, The....96-4

Bear Bros.
Tuscarora Mystery....2008-2
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Beard Hill Quartz Mines
Tuscarora Mystery....2008-2

Beard, John
Tuscarora Mining District, The ...Vol. 2., Nos. 1 & 2 (Summer and Fall 1971)
Tuscarora Mystery....2008-2

Beard, Stephen (S. M. Beard)
Tuscarora Mining District, The ...Vol. 2., Nos. 1 & 2 (Summer and Fall 1971)
Tuscarora Mystery....2008-2

Beardsley, Charles
Born in the Firehouse....2006-3
Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
Beardsley’s
The Best Town in the World....2016-3
Bears
Northern Elko County: The Way It Was....98-4
Beck, Christopher
Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley....91-3
Beck, Ed “Cut Lip Swede”
Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....81-1(Winter 1981)
Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
Beckwith, E. G.
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Beebe, Louise Ulph
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Edna Patterson....2000-3
Beezley, Joy
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Beitia, Frank and Helen
Near Tragedy at Wilson Reservoir....2002-4
BelJo Trailer Park
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Belknap, C. H.
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Belknap, Judge
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Bell House, Billy
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2004-1
Bell, Dale
American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3 (picture)
Hankins Family, The....97-1
Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
Bell, Joe
Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
More About Doby Doc....89-1
Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
Bell, Joe
Arthur St. Clair, An Account of His Murder....2015-3
Bell, M.O.
Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada. 2017-4
Bell, Ruth (nee Hankins)
Hankins Family, The....97-1
Belle Isle Company
Tuscarora Mining District, The ....Vol. 2., Nos. 1 & 2 (Summer and Fall 1971)
Belli, Melvin
House History....2007-1
Bellinger, Bill
Wendover Blast, The: May 28, 1961....91-1
Bellinger, E.
William H. Stowell, 1849-1931: Druggist and Assayer....98-3
Bellinger, Elizabeth (nee Hankins)
Hankins Family, The....97-1
Bellinger Family
Bessie
Florence (m. Henderson)
Jane (nee Hankins)
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Mary Hall: Western Shoshone Basketmaker....85-4 (Fall 1985)
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2
Berger, Jack
KELK: Cow County Radio....Vol. 6, No. 1 (Summer 1975)
Berger, Jessie
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Archie J. and Jessie Hylton Dewar....2001-4
Bering, Walter S.
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4
Berkowitz, Rosalie
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Berkowitz, Sarah and Sandy
The Best Town in the World....2016-3
Berlin, John
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Bernard, Sheriff Lou
Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899
Berning, A. H.
Luther Jones Murder Case, The....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
Berrueta, Joe
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Berry, John
Susan Raper: Female Cattle Rustler....96-2
Berry, George G.
Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
Betti, Jack
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Betts, E. A.
Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
Betz Dam
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Biale, Albert F.
First and Last Carload Shipment of Automobiles By Rail to Eureka, Nevada, 1914....88-3 (Summer 1988)
Johnson Mercantile Store: Eureka, Nevada....93-3
1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2
Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2
Biale, Arthur
1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2
Biale, John B.
Johnson Mercantile Store: Eureka, Nevada....93-3
1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2
Biale, Marie
Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2
Biancani, Henry
Seymour Jacobs....96-3
Biancani's
The Best Town in the World....2016-3
Bianucci, Bruno
Bianucci, Geno
Bianucci, Larry
Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899....2018-1
Bianucci, Pietro
Bicentennial Flag Foundation
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Ted Laibly....2001-3
Bicycles
Elko Summer - Part I...2002-2
Bidwell-Bartleson Party
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899....2018-1
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Humboldt, The: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West....2005-1
Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
Biegler Dam
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Bielich, Mike
Pioneer Hotel....85-2 (Spring 1985)
Bieroth, Hugh
Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4
Big Band Music
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Big-Little Books
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Big Meadows
Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Big Six Mine
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Big Springs Ranch
Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
Big Springs Station
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Big Meadows (Humboldt River)
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Big Springs Hotel
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Bigelow, Judge R. R.
Double Gallows: The Potts Murder Case....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
Biggers, Dennis
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3
Biggers, Phoebe (nee Powell)
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3
Bigham, A. C.
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....82-2 (Fall 1982)
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4
Bilbao, Dan, Sr.
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....82-2 (Fall 1982)
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4
Bilbao, Dave
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4
Bilbao, Tom
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of... 77-3 (Fall 1977)
Bilbao, Vicente and Paula
 Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of... 77-3 (Fall 1977)
 Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935... 90-2
Bill, Henry
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company... 2011-2
Billett, James,
 O’Carroll’s Bar... 96-2
Billings Ranch
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography... 2015-1&2
Bingle (i.e., Trade Token)
 Almost Forgotten Money... Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)
Birzdell, Virgil (Mick)
 4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business... 2013-3
Birzdell, Wilda (m. Grock)
 Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth... 2013-4
Birzdell, Wilde and India
 Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth... 2013-4
Birzdell, Wilde B.
 4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business... 2013-3
Bishop Creek
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin... 2007-2
 Metropolis: The Glory Years... 2008 3&4
 Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin... 2009-3
Bishop Creek Canyon
 Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada... 2017-4
 Metropolis: The Glory Years... 2008 3&4
Bishop Creek Dam
 Bishop Creek Dam near Metropolis... 2009-1
 Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County... 2012-2
 Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin... 2009-3
 Metropolis: The Glory Years... 2008 3&4
Bishop Family
 Pete
 Steve
 Patty
 Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town... 2002-4
Bishop, Harry C. Jr.
 Thar’s Gold in Them Hills, Parts Three and Four... Vol. 3, No. 3 (Winter 1972)
Bitton, Richard
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley... 2013-4
Bitton, Walter and June (nee Lane)
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley... 2013-4
Bixby, Ranches Fred
 Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin... 2009-3
Bixel's Brewery
 Early Elko: Reminiscences of George D. Banks... Vol. 1, No. 1 (Summer 1970, reprinted 2001-2
Blach, Alan
 St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial... 2017-4
Blackburn Station
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin... 2011-3
Black Forest Mine
 Little Journeys - See Elko County First... 2000-4
 Spruce Mountain, Nevada... 94-3
Black, Charles
 Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth... 2013-4
Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4

Black Family
Bob
Bobra (m. Aguirre)
Charles (Chuck)
Dawna (m. Morrison)
Everett
Flossie
Helen
Leland
Margie (m. Lembach)
Nina
Pat (m. Taylor)
Robert
Sue Ann (m. Thornton)
Thelma (nee Rathfon)

   Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Black, George
Saga of Susie Raper, The....96-2
Susan Raper: Female Cattle Rustler....96-2

Black Leg
This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3

Black, Nenie (nee Porter)
   Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
   Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4

Blackstock, Ed
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Black Rock Desert
Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3

Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3

Blaine, Nev.
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Blair, A. J.
   Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Blair, Betty
   Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

Blair, Guy
   Doby Doc: The Continuing Saga....89-3

Blair, John Russell
   Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
   Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4

Blair, Ned
   Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Blair Ranch
   This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3

Blair, Shae
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3

Blakely, Mary Catherine
American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4

Blanchfield, William
   Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4

Blasdel, Gov. H. G.
   Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Blecka, Catherine
   Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Blecka, John
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Bleuss, Frank
Outlaw Outhouse of Eureka, The....2003-2

Blis, D. S.
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Blohm, Bonnie
Elko's Ground Observer Corps....2000-2
Blossom & Wise's Battle Mountain-Galena.
Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Blossom, J. A.
Lumber and Coal Yard
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Blossom Ranch
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2

Blue Star Turquoise Mine
Newmont Celebrates Golden Anniversary....2015-3

Blue Wing Mine
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Blume, Lloyd
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Blundell, George and Frank
William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2

Bluster Mine, Jarbidge, Nevada
Memories of Jarbidge 1921-1924....2011-1

Boar's Nest Ranch
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1

Bobier, George H.
Elko Flouring Mill....81-2 (Spring 1981)
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Bodily's Furniture
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
George Russell: A Nevada Pioneer....94-2

Boeing Air Transport

Boggs, Stanhope

Bogue, Virgil
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Boies, Oren
Horace and Etta Agee....Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)
Nevada Cattlemen's Association, The : The First Twenty Years....Vol. 6, No. 2 (Fall 1975)

Boies, Teressa (nee Agee)
Horace and Etta Agee....Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)

Boitano Family
Emilio
John Antonio
John "Jr."
Matilda (nee Caviglia)
Vera Lillian (nee Webb)
Virginia (nee Debinetti)
Last Family in Cortez, The.... Nevada, 98-2

Boles, Emery
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Bolling (or Boling) Hospital
History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2

20
Bolling (or Boling), Miss
  History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1

Bolton, Dorothy
  Maude Bolton: Pioneer Ranch Woman....87-4 (Fall 1987)

Bolton, Hansford B. “Ham”
  Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
  Luther Jones Murder Case, The.... Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
  Maude Bolton: Pioneer Ranch Woman....87-4 (Fall 1987)

Bolton, Joe
  O’Neill Brothers, The....98-1

Booher, W. W.
  Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The.... Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)

Bonamont, Mollie
  Basketry of the Western Shoshone and Northern Paiute Indians....95-1

Bondetti, Maxine
  Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Bonham, C. L.
  Jess Ranker....2000-1

Bonham, George
  Doby Doc: The Continuing Saga....89-3

Bonney, Dave
  Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Bonnifield, M. S.
  Susan Raper: Female Cattle Rustler....96-2

Bonneville, Captain B. I. E.,
  Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Bonneville-Walker Fur Party
  Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
  Humboldt: Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
  Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Books
  Nevada Library, A....95-2

Booth, John
  Austin, Nevada....92-4

Boot Strap Mine

Bordello

Bortoli, Robert Gerald
  Wendover Blast, The: May 28, 1961....91-1

Bostic, Vi
  Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Boton, Maude
  Maude Bolton: Pioneer Ranch Woman....87-4 (Fall 1987)

Botsford, James
  Valentine Walther: Nevada Pioneer....89-1

Botsford, Louise (nee Walther)
  Bing Crosby: Bing Crosby and Elko. A Mutual Admiration Society....84-3 (Summer 1984)
  Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
  Valentine Walther: Nevada Pioneer....89-1

Botsford, Robert
  Valentine Walther: Nevada Pioneer....89-1

Boudreau, Richard
  Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
  Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
Boulder City, Nevada High School

Boulder Dam
The UC: Utah Construction Company....2013-1

Boulder School
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Griswolds in Elko County....2000-2
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society salutes Eddie Murphy....2001-2
Old School Houses Are Disappearing, The....Vol. 1, No. 4 (Spring, 1971), reprinted 2001-2

Boundy, Jim
Griswolds in Elko County....2000-2

Bourne, David A.
Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)

Bourne Gulch
Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4

Bouscal, Tex
Albino (Tez) Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4

Bowden, Walter
Albino (Tez) Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4

Bowden, Walter
Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2

Bowen, Miss
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Bowen, Miss
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Bowden, Walter
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Bowers, George and Gertie
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
Lamoille....2001-3
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4

Bowler, Kendle
Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada....2017-4

Bowler, Robin Lyn (nee: Howell)
Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada....2017-4

Bowling
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Bowl-O-Drome
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3

Bowman, Archie
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
If you dream it, fund it, build it.... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
Letters from Contact....88-1 (Winter 1988)
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Nevada Cattlemen's Association, The : The First Twenty Years...Vol. 6, No. 2 (Fall 1975)
Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
UC: Utah Construction Company, The ....2013-1

Bowman, Claude and Lillian
Memories of Currie, Nevada...Vol 5, No. 4 (Spring 1975)

Bowman, Nora Linjer
  Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
  If you dream it, fund it, build it.... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
  Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Boxing
  Nelson-Gans Boxing Match in Goldfield....2004-1

Boyce, George
  Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Boyce, Judy
  Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1

Boyce, Mike
  Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1

Boyd, Jack
  Boyd Reservoir....87-3 (Summer 1987)

Boyd, Laura Glaser
  Boyd Reservoir....87-3 (Summer 1987)

Boyd, Orsemus, Lt.
  Fort Halleck....2013

Boyd, Frances Anne (Fannie) Mullen
  Fort Halleck....2013
  Fort Halleck: Cavalry Life in Tent and Field....2013-2

Boyd, Mrs. Q. D.

Boyd, Q. D.
  Boyd Reservoir....87-3 (Summer 1987)

Boyden, C.
  Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899....2018-1

Boyle, Gov. Emmett
  Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

Boy Scouts of America
  Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4
  Memories of Metropolis, Nevada....99-4

Boyer, Joe
  Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
  Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1

B.P.O.E. (Elks)
  Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Bracken, Anna Johnson
  Johnson Mercantile Store: Eureka, Nevada....93-3

Bracken, William
  Johnson Mercantile Store: Eureka, Nevada....93-3

Bradish, Ed
  Capitol Saloon Story, The ....2004-2

Bradley & Russell
  Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Bradley, Jefferson D.
  Elko County....2012-1
  Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Bradley, John Reuben
  Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
  Day of the Horse in Northeastern Nevada, The ....Vol. 4, No. 5 (Summer 1974)
  Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
  Elko County....2012-1
  George Russell: A Nevada Pioneer....94-2
Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Bradley, J. R. and Son
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Bradley, Lewis L.
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Hunter Family, The....2001-4
Spanish Ranch Letters....84-1 (Winter 1984)
Bradley, Lewis Rice, Gov. (“Old Broadhorns”)(Governor)
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
Elko County....2012-1
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Eureka and Palisade Railroad....99-4
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2
George Russell: A Nevada Pioneer....94-2
Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4, No. 3 (Winter 1974)
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
Jiggs and Mound Valley....89-3 (Summer 1988)
J. J. Hylton: Jiggs Area Pioneer....90-4
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Bradley Opera House
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada. 2017-4
Hunter Family, The....2001-4
Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The....Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)
Bradley, Sarah (m. Henderson)
Elko County....2012-1
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Bradley, Virginia (m. Belknap)
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Bradley, Virginia Hode (nee Willis)
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Bradshaw, J. D.
Carter Family, The: Northern Nevada Pioneers....91-4
Bragg, Allen C.
Carter Family, The: Northern Nevada Pioneers....91-4
Brain, James
Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II....99-3
Brands (Cattle)
Brandsness, David
Hospital History....2007-1
Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1

Bray, Dr. Pat
Hospital History....2007-1

Breed, L. N.
Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4

Brehe, Albert
Doby Doc: The Continuing Saga....89-3

Brennan, Alice
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Brennan, Chester
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Brennan, Howard
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Brennan, Thomas H.
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Jess Ranker....2000-1
Lamoille....2001-3

Brennan Ranch
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Brennan, Roscoe
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Brennan, Walter
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Brennan, W. H.
1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2

Brennen Ranch
George Beyers Ogilvie: Pioneer Elko County Rancher....93-4
Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Brennen, Tom
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3

Brentwood Stock Farm
Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

Brewer, George
Double Gallows: The Potts Murder Case....Vol. 4, No. 2 (Fall 1973)

Briggs, Mrs.
Sugar Bowl, The: Elko 1917-1918....91-3

Brinton, Jon

Bristlecone Pine Trees
“The Most Extravagant Picturesqueness” of Northeastern Nevada....2010-3&4

Brome, Robert
Best Town in the World, The....2016-3
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2006-1

Bronson, Minnie
Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The .... Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)

Brooks, John
Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1

Brooks, Major, Big Springs Hotel
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Bross, Franklin
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Brough, Ferris and Marlene
Bishop Creek Dam near Metropolis....2009-1
Brous, Bernard Jerome
Wendover Blast, The: May 28, 1961....91-1
Brown and Sadoris, Merchants
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Brown, Angelina
Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4
Brown, Charles
Nevada Cattlemen’s Association, The : The First Twenty Years...Vol. 6, No. 2 (Fall 1975)
Brown, Jay
Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
Brown, J. B. “Poker”
Humboldt: Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Brown, J. Wells
Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
Brown, Leah (nee Gregory)
Hankins Family, The....97-1
Brown, Marshall
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Brown, Mary A.
Fort Halleck....2013
Brown, Mary Ann (nee Sabala)
Elko’s Overland Hotel....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
Brown Ranch
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Brown, J. Wells
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
Brownie, Katherine (Kate) Austin (m. Reynolds)
Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4
Browning, Steve
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
Brownstone and Goodman
Milton Benjamin Badt....78-3 (Summer 1978)
Bruce, George
Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
Bruce, Robert
Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
Bruffey Canyon
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Bruffey Ranch
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Bruneau Canyon
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Bruneau, Idaho
History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
Bruneau John
History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
Bruneau River
History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Northern Elko County: The Way It Was....98-4
Bruneau Sheep Company
Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
Brust, Pete
Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3 (picture)
Pete Itcaina: Ornery Millionaire...Vol. 4, No. 1 (Summer 1973)

Bryant, William Jennings
Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The ... V Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)

Bubie, Louis
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Buchanan, Bob
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)

Buchanan, Buck
Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4

Buchwitz, Roger W.
Adventures Aboard the S.S. Elko Victory....2012-3&4
S.S. Elko Victory Adventures....96-1

Buckhorn's Saloon
Jess Ranker....2000-1

Buckaroo Hall of Fame
Isadore (Lolo) Munoz: A Western Legend....2015-4

Bucket Bail (Cattle Brand)
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Buckhorn, Nevada
Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Pine Valley Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1

Buckner, L. A. (Attorney General)
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Buel City
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers...2014-1

Buel, David
Austin, Nevada....92-4

Buffalo Ranch
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010...2010-2

Bullion, Nevada
Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1

Bull Run Creek
Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2

Bull Run Mining District
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Bull Run, Nevada
Cricket!.....95-1
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2

Bull's Head Hotel
Capitol Saloon Story, The....2004-2

Bunch, Linda Drown
Jack Creek Anecdotes....88-3 (Summer 1988)
The C. C. Drown Ranch: Lee Nevada 1890-1956....2007-4

Bunker, Berkeley
Nevada Governor's with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4

Bunnell, Dr.
Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1

Bureau of Entomology
Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3
Bureau of Indian Affairs
Frank Temoke-A Shoshone Leader....96-1
Bureau of Land Management
Elko County....2012-1
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Bureau of Livestock Registration
Burt Strickland Ranch School
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Burke, Father Martin
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Burkett, Alvin
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
Burner Basin
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Burnett, Floyd
Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley....91-3
Burning Man Festival
Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3
Burns, Dave
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Burns Funeral Home (see: Burns Mortuary)
Burns, George
Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3
Burns Hardware
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Burns Mortuary
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Hospital History....2007-1
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4
Burns, Robley Sr. “Bob”
Dr. Leslie Moren....96-4
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
Burns, R. E.
History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
Burns, William
Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4
Burton, Edward L. Company
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2
Buscazzio, Frank
History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Buschell, Ed
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
Busse, Henry
Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Byrne, Amanda Jane Rader
  Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Byrne, Annie
  Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
  Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Byrne, Belle
  Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
  Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Byrne, Edwin James
  Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
  Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Byrne, James Patrick
  Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Byrne, Jessie Pauline
  Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
  Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Byrnes, Jack and Lewis
  Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2

C & P Cleaners
  Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1

Cabinet Saloon
  Susan Raper: Female Cattle Rustler....96-2

Cahill, Thomas
  Lamoille....2001-3

Cahoon, Pete
  Capitol Saloon Story, The....2004-2

Caine, Edward Emmett
  Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....81-1(Winter 1981)
  History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
  St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4

Caine, Ray
  History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Caldwell, Frank

Caldwell, Stephen F.
  Thank You Elko....2007-1

Calhoun, Jim
  Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1

California Emigrant Trail
  Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
  Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

California Mining and Milling
  Austin, Nevada.... 92-4

California Pacific Utilities
  From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3

California Stage Company
  Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

California Trail
  Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899....2018-1
  Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
  Humboldt: Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
  Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Thomas Seth Porch and Martha Ann Ricketts....99-1
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Calkins, James
  Doctors Hood, The....2002-1
Calkins, Patricia (nee Hood)
  Doctors Hood, The....2002-1
  Doctor Who Never Refused A Call, The: James Arthur Hood, M.D....80-2 (Spring 1980)
  Hunter Family, The....2001-4

Call, Frank Wendell
  Crickets!....95-1

Callaghan Canyon
  The Callaghan House: Grass Valley, Nevada....93-3

Callaghan, Daniel
  The Callaghan House: Grass Valley, Nevada....93-3

Callaghan, Eliza (Farrell)
  The Callaghan House: Grass Valley, Nevada....93-3

Callaghan, John
  The Callaghan House: Grass Valley, Nevada....93-3

Callahan, Bob
  In Search of Will James....2007-3

Callahan Ranch
  Isadore (Lolo) Munoz: A Western Legend....2015-4

Callaway, Fuller E., III
  Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4

Calligan, George
  Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
  Nevada Cattlemen’s Association, The: The First Twenty Years....Vol. 6, No. 2 (Fall 1975)

Callahan, John
  Isadore (Lolo) Munoz: A Western Legend....2015-4

Callahan, J. S.
  Humboldt: Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1

Calloway, Frank
  Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Calton, Luane
  Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4

Calvo, Bishop Randolph
  St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial.  2017-4

Calzacorta, Margarite
  Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3

Campbell, Jim
  Fort Halleck....2013
  Horace and Etta Agee....Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)

Camp Cuba Libra
  Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Camp Douglas, Utah (see also Fort Douglas)
  Fort Halleck....2013

Camp Dun Glen
  Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Camp Halleck (see also Fort Halleck)
  Camp Halleck.....2013
  Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Camp Lamoille
  Best Town in the World, The....2016-3

Camp Linn
  Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899....2018-2
Camp & McBand
  Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Camp McGarry
  Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Camp McDermitt
  Fort Halleck: Cavalry Life in Tent and Field....2013-2

Camp, Rev. Dave
  Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4

Camp Ruby
  Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....20007-2
  Heith Family, The....94-2
  Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Camp Sadler
  Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Camp Twin Bridges
  Twin Bridges CCC Camp....87-2 (Spring 1987)

Capell, James R.
  O’Neill Brothers, The....98-1

Capell, William
  O’Neill Brothers, The....98-1

Capell, William Charles
  O’Neill Brothers, The....98-1

Capitol Club
  Capitol Saloon Story, The....2004-2

Capitol Saloon
  Capitol Saloon Story, The....2004-2

Capriola, J. M. Company
  J. M. Capriola Company....83-3 (Summer 1983)

Capriola, Joe
  After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
  History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
  J. M. Capriola Company....83-3 (Summer 1983)

Capriola, Joe Ed
  J. M. Capriola Company....83-3 (Summer 1983)

Capron, Dave
  Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2

Capt. Jim
  Tuscarora Mystery....2008-2

Carbonari
  Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Carden, Emma
  History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
  St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4

Carlin Canyon
  Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899....2018-1
  Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899....2018-2
  Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)
  Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2001-4

Carlin, Capt. William Passmore
  Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....20007-2
  Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Carlin-Cornucopia Stage
  Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899

Carlin Discovery
  Newmont Celebrates Golden Anniversary....2015-3

Carlin Gold Mine

Carlin Hotel
  Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899

Carlin Library Association Building
  Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899

Carlin Lodge, Knights of Sagebrush
  Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899

Carlin, Major General
  Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4

Carlin Mine

Carlin, Nevada
  American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
  History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899....2018-1
  Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899....2018-2
  Carlin's Ice Harvest....78-1 (Winter 1978)
  Double Gallows: The Potts Murder Case....Vol. 4, No. 2 (Fall 1973)
  Elko County....2012-1
  Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
  Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)
  From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3
  History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
  History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
  Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
  Ice Harvesting in Elko....92-1
  Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
  Luther Jones Murder Case....The, Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
  Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
  Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
  Newmont Celebrates Golden Anniversary....2015-3
  Saga of Susie Raper, The....96-2
  Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The....Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)
  Telephone Numbers Through the Years....2003-3

Carlin Trend
  History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
  Newmont Celebrates Golden Anniversary....2015-3
  Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899....2018-2

Carlin-Tuscarora Toll Road
  Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899
  Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Carlos, Federico
  Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Carpenter, Frank
  Luther Jones Murder Case....The, Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)

Carpenter, George
  Austin, Nevada....92-4

Carpenter, John
  History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
  Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
  St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4

Carr, Edward
  Fort Halleck....2013

Carr, Vickie
  History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....82-2 (Fall 1982)
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4

Carson City
  Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
Carson and Colorado Railroad
  Austin, Nevada.... 92-4
Carson, John
  Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Carson, Kit
  Ruby Mountains Sub-Stream: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Carson, Lea (nee Pacini)
  Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
  St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Carson Road
  Ruby Mountains Sub-Stream: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Carson Valley
  Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
Carter, Andra Berger
  The Best Town in the World....2016-3
Carter, Atha (“Nick”)
Carter, Don
  Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Carter Family
  Allen
  Andra (nee Berger)
  Barbara
  Dawn
  Donald Leslie
  Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
  John H.
  John William “Jack”
  Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
  Julie C.
  Leslie
  Marguerite Bellinger “Midge”
  Pearl Bradshaw
  Carter Family, The: Northern Nevada Pioneers....91-4
Carter Hotel
  Carter Family, The: Northern Nevada Pioneers....91-4
Carter, Jack
  Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Carter, Thomas
  Fort Halleck....2013
Carville, Alyn
  Hennen Family, Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Carville, children of Edward Peter Carville
  Edward
  Richard
  Robert
  Nevada Governor's with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Carville, Edward F.
  Nevada Governor's with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
  Ruby Mountains Sub-Stream: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Carville, Edward Peter “Ted”, Governor
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Governor’s with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
Jiggs and Mound Valley....88-3 (Summer 1988)
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
Carville, Emily (nee Porcher)
Nevada Governor’s with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Carville, Irma (nee Callahan)
Nevada Governor’s with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Carville Ranch
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Carville Turkey Track Iron (Cattle Brand)
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Casamayou, Andrew
Austin, Nevada.... 92-4
Case & Burnette
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Cash, Ray
Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4
Hospital History....2007-1
Casino Express
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Cassidy, Butch
Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3
Cassidy, Father Edward O’Reilly
History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Cassio, Richard
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
Castle, Doug A.
Doby Doc: The Continuing Saga....89-3
The Luther Jones Murder Case....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
Castle, H. U.
Case 945....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)
Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....81-1(Winter 1981)
Castle, Sachs
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Catholic Youth Organization (CYO)
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Catholicism
History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Catlin, Robert
Fifty Years Too Soon: The Catlin Shale Products Company.... Vol. 5, No. 2 (Fall 1974)
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Catlin Shale Products Company
Elko, Nevada 1868-1968. A Pictorial History....83-4 (Fall 1983)
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Elko Summer - Part 1....2002-2
Fifty Years Too Soon: The Catlin Shale Products Company.... Vol. 5, No. 2 (Fall 1974)
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Catt, Carrie Chapman
Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3
Cattle
Albino (Tez) Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4.
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of Lawrence Jackson....77-3 (Fall 1977)
Branding....(Winter 1971)
Carter Family, The: Northern Nevada Pioneers....91-4
Elko County....2012-1
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Camp Halleck....2013
Frank Irwin Rickey: Spanish Ranch Foreman....95.2
George D. Banks: Northeastern Nevada Cattleman....90-4
George Russell: A Nevada Pioneer....94-2
Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
Haying in Elko County: Early Days....2005-3
Haying at The Spanish Ranch: Then and Now....2005
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
I knew Lawrence Jackson: More About The Black Wrangler....80-4 (Fall 1990)
Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2
J. J. Hylton: Jiggs Area Pioneer....90-4
Joe Billy Smith: Ruby Valley Pioneer....2006-2
Journey Into the Past: Island Mountain School 1926....89-2
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Northern Elko County: The Way It Was....98-4
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
Reed Reminiscences....96-3
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Saga of Susie Raper, The....96-2
Susan Raper: Female Cattle Rustler....96-2
Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
Cattle Brands
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Caudill, Robert (See Doby Doc)
Caughlan, Larry
Growing Pains (Northeastern Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
Silver: Story of a Bald Eagle....79-3 (Summer 1979)
Cave Creek
Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1
Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
Cave Creek Ranch
Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
Cave Creek School
Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The....2006-1
Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4
Cave Motel
Elko County High School 1947-1951...2010-1
Cave, Woody
Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1
Cavender, Barbara (nee Ogilvie)
Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4
Cavender, Bob
History of the Ogilvie Ranch: Lee, Nevada....93-4
Caviglia, John
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Cazier and Son Registered Herefords
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Cazier, Coin
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Cazier, Henry Hallowell (“Harry”)
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Cazier, Jefferson
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Cazier, John H.
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Cazier, Neva
Silver Pot, The....2004-2
Cazier Purebred Hereford Ranch
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Cazier, Sol (J. L.)
Silver Pot, The....2004-2
Central Market
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Central Pacific Railroad
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899....2018-1
Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899....2018-2
Capitol Saloon Story, The....2004-2
Construction of the CPRR: Chinese Immigrant Contribution....94-4
Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
Elko County’s First Courthouse....Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Fort Halleck....2013
Fort Halleck: Cavalry Life in Tent and Field....2013-2
Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)
High Noon Shootout...79-2 (Spring 1979)
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Humboldt: Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Maiden’s Grave Revisited....95-2
Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Mathias and Christine Glaser....Vol. 6, No. 3 (Winter 1976)
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Scenes From My Childhood in the Mining Camp of Cortez, Nevada....98-2
Wells: A Pictorial History....86-1 (Winter 1986)

Central Pacific Steam Fire Company
Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899....2018-1

Cerighino, Charley
Last Family in Cortez, The.... Nevada, 98-2

Cerrutti, Bart and Mattie
This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3

Cervantes, Lorena
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4

Chamberlain, Brent
Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada....2017-4

Chamberlain Hotel
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Chamberlain, William R.
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Chapin Family
Alice (nee McKnight)
Charles Jr.
Charles Wesley
Delma (nee Baumgardner)
Edwin O.
Gary
George
Georgia
Harold
Jerry
Judy
Lois (nee Reed)
Patty (nee Turnipseed)
Vernon
The Northern Nevada Chapins....96-4

Chapin, Rita
Albino (Tez) Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4

Chapman, Charles
Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2

Chapman, Dan
Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2

Chapman, Roy
Doby Doc: The Continuing Saga....89-3

Charcoal Burners’ Protective Society
History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....20009-2

Charcoal Processing
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Charleston, Nevada
Better than fingerprints....85-1 (Winter 1985)
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
Horace and Etta Agee....Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)
Life in Rural Nevada: Margie Prunty....86-4 (Fall 1986)
Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
Northern Nevada Chapins, The....96-4
Pete Itcaina: Ornery Millionaire....Vol. 4, No. 1 (Summer 1973)

Chase, Hiram
Devil's Command: Saga of Hiram Chase....Vol. 6, No. 2 (Fall 1975)
Elko County....2012-1
Reed Reminiscences....96-3

Chase, George
Treasure Hunt: The Story of the Rio Tinto Copper Strike....2009-4

Chase, Ogden C.
Treasure Hunt: The Story of the Rio Tinto Copper Strike....2009-4

Chavez, Father Ramos
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4

Chemistry Set
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Chernick, Gene
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Cherry Creek
Arthur St. Clair, An Account of His Murder....2015-3
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Leonard Frisoe: Escape and Recapture....96-2
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Memories of Currie, Nevada....Vol 5, No. 4 (Spring 1975)
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
Sagebrush Sentiments: Folk Poetry of Northeast Nevada....80-3 (Summer 1980)
Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

Chicken Shack (Wells, NV)

Chicky-Chop
History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1

Children's Games
Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2

Chiles-Walker Party
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2

Chilton, Mark
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
How the Northeastern Nevada Museum Got the Pony Express Cabin....2000-2
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The....2006-1
Pioneer Hotel....85-2 (Spring 1985)

Chilton, Kathryn
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Pioneer Hotel....85-2 (Spring 1985)

Chinneys Station
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

China Ranch, Old
Construction of the CPRR: Chinese Immigrant Contribution....94-4

China Ranch
Emilio Dotta and David Dotta....88-2 (Spring 1988)

Chinese
Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899

Construction of the CPRR: Chinese Immigrant Contribution

Doby Doc: Robin Hood of Elko County

Early Elko: Reminiscences of George D. Banks

Eureka and Palisade Railroad

History of Elko, Nevada

Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography

Reed Reminiscences

Scenes From My Childhood in the Mining Camp of Cortez, Nevada

Story of My Life, The

Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada

Tuscarora Mining District, The

Tuscarora Mystery

Tuscarora Never Died: Its Story in Photographs

Chinese Gardens

Chinn, Howard

Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff

Chokup Pass

Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin

Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin

Chorpenning, George

Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin

Chow, Bob

Growing Pains (Northeastern Nevada Historical Society)

Christiansen, Hazel

Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago

Christmas

Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago

Christopherson, P. A.

Treasure Hunt: The Story of the Rio Tinto Copper Strike

Church, E. D.

Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada

Churches

Born in a Firehouse

Carl Pacini: An American Life

Elko County High School 1947-1951

Day to Remember: The Marriage of Indian Princess Aca Tani Manning

Elko, Nevada 1968-1968. A Pictorial History


Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II

Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada

History of Elko, Nevada

History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada

Little Church of the Crossroads: Lamoille Presbyterian Church

Tuscarora Mining District, The

Wells: A Pictorial History

Churchfield, Marvin

Carl Pacini: An American Life

Churchfield, Sim

Carl Pacini: An American Life
Churchill County Museum
   Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Cicala, Kathryn
   Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Citizens Telecommunications Company of Nevada
   From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3
City Laundry and Vogue Cleaners
   Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II....99-3
City of San Francisco (streamliner)
   History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
   Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
Civil War
   Griswolds in Elko County....2000-2
   Hankins Family, The....97-1
   Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4
   Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
   Reed Reminiscences....96-3
Civilian Conservation Corps (CCC)
   Civilian Conservation Corps: Elko County: 1933-1942....84-1 (Winter 1984)
   Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
   Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
   Lamoille....2001-3
   Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3
   Twin Bridges CCC Camp....87-2 (Spring 1987)
Clapp, Hannah
   Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3
Clark, Evelyn
   St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Clark, Fred
   Clarence King’s 40th Parallel Survey Across The Great Basin and Rediscovery of Lake Marion....2001-1
Clark, Ida L.
   Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
Clark, James
   Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899....2018-1
Clark, Jim
Clark, Jimmy
   Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
   Reed Reminiscences....96-3
Clark, J. L.
   Case 945....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)
Clark, Reid
   Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Clark, Sheriff L. G.
   Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
   Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
Clark, Walter E.
   1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2
Clark, W. R. Idaho Stage Line
   North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Clawson, Marion
   Elko County....2012-1
Clayton, Archie and George
   William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2
Clayton, Mary Jane (nee Porch)
Thomas Seth Porch and Martha Ann Ricketts....99-1
Clayton, George M.
Thomas Seth Porch and Martha Ann Ricketts....99-1
Clemmons, Jay H.
   Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Cleveland, Abner C.
   Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3
Cleveland, A. C.
   Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
Cleveland Ranch
   Hankins Family, The....97-1
Cliff's Copper Corporation
   Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4
Clifton Club
   Papa: Jack Errecart....83-3 (Summer 1983)
Clifton Hotel
   Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4
Clifton, Nevada
   Austin, Nevada.... 92-4
Cline, Dr. Gloria
   Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Clinton, Mary
   Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Clover City (see Tobar)
   Tobar: Forgotten Ghost Town....78-1 (Winter 1978)
Clover Valley
   Alfred Wellington Smith....2006-2
   Austin Pelletier, Telephone Operator: The Man Who Could See With His Hands....2003-3
   Dryland Homesteading on Tobar Flat....81-4 (Fall 1981)
   Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
   Horace and Etta Agee....Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)
   Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
   Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
   Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
   Milton Benjamin Badt....78-3 (Summer 1978)
   My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1
   O'Neill Brothers, The....98-1
   Telephone Numbers Through the Years....2003-3
   Twin Bridges CCC Camp....87-2 (Spring 1987)
   Tobar: Forgotten Ghost Town....78-1 (Winter 1978)
Club Elko
   Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
   Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Clubine, Charles
   Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
   Lamoille....2001-3
Clubine Ranch
   Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
   Lamoille....2001-3
Clubine Ranches (Elmore and Osino)
   Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Cluff, D. D.
   Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Coal Mine Creek
   North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Coal Mine Pass
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Cobb, John
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2006-1
Coffman, John
Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)
Cogswell, Frank (Constable)
Poem of Murder....87-1 (Winter 1987)
Cohelo, Jeannie Webb
Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1
Cohen, Sen. Gabriel
Lamoille....2001-3
Cohn, Felice
Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3
Cohn, Gabriel
Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4, No. 3 (Winter 1974)
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
Colburn, George
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Cold Creek Ranch
Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley....91-3
"Cold Water" Bill
Where's the Beef? Mysterious Cattle Rustling....90-3
Collett, George
Dr. Leslie Moren....96-4
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
Collett, Dr. Hugh S.
Hospital History....2007-1
History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
Reminiscing About EGH....2007-1
Collins, Father
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Collins, Flora
Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
Colter, Bud H. and Mary H.
Capitol Saloon Story, The ....2004-2
Columbet, P. J. (Pete)
Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
Columbia Creek
Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4 Columbia, Nevada
Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Columbus Hall
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Combs, Richard “Dick”
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Comic Books
Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
"Comin' To Elko (song)
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Cominco
Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4
Comish, Stephen, DDS
Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
Comish, Mary
Best Town in the World, The...2016-3
Commercial Club (Jarbridge)
Letters from Jarbridge....78-2 (Spring 1978)
Commercial Club (Wells)
Silver Pot, The....2004-2
Commercial Hotel, Elko
Case 945....Vol. 4, No. 2 (Fall 1973)
Elko County....2012-1
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2006-1
Elko Summer - Part 1....2002-2
Fair Fix. A: The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Hunter Family, The....2001-4
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....82-2 (Fall 1982)
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4
Maude Bolton: Pioneer Ranch Woman....87-4 (Fall 1987)
My Father, Alfred W. Smith....2006-2
Newton Hunt Crumley....79-1 (Winter 1979)
Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
North Eastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The....2006-1
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Poem of Murder....87-1 (Winter 1987)
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
Commonwealth Company
Tuscarora Mining District, The....Vol. 2., Nos. 1 & 2 (Summer and Fall 1971)
Communicable Disease Center (CDC)
Hospital History....2007-1
Communications
Austin Peltier, Telephone Operator: The Man Who Could See With His Hands....2003-3
From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3
Telephone Numbers Through the Years....2003-3
Community Presbyterian Church (Wells)
Wells: A Pictorial History....86-1 (Winter 1986)
Computers
Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1
Comstock Lode
George Russell: A Nevada Pioneer....94-2
Nevada Library, A....95-2
Concentration Camp (World War II)
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Concord Stage Coaches
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Condon, W. E.
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Confederate Army
Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4
Conley, Charles B.
Jiggs and Mound Valley....88-3 (Summer 1988)
Conley, Violet
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
Connery, Father Henry  
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada...2006-4

Connis, Mike  
Case 945...Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)  
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3  
Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3  
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Connolly, Thomas J., The Very Reverend  
Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II....99-3

Connor, Col. Edward P.  
Fort Halleck....2013

Connor, Col. Patrick  
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Conrad Creek  
Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4

Conrad, Earl  
Lamoille....2001-3

Conrad, Jacob  
History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4  
Lamoille....2001-3  
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4  
Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4

Conradt, Alice (m. James)  
Will James - The Romantic Years....2007-3  
In Search of Will James....2007-3

Conradt, Fred  
Will James and a Horse Called Happy....2007-3  
Will James - The Romantic Years....2007-3

Consolidated Gold Acres  
Thar's Gold in Them Hills, Parts One and Two....Vol. 3, No. 2 (Fall 1972)

Consolidated Mine (Ruby Hill)  
This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3

Consolidated Wagon and Machine Company  
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4

Contact, Nevada  
Horace and Etta Agee....Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)  
Letters from Contact....88-1 (Winter 1988)  
Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4

Cook, Ken  
Hospital History....2007-1  
Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1

Cook, Noel  
4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3

Cooley, Jack  
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)

Coope, Allen  
Newmont Celebrates Golden Anniversary....2015-3  
Thar's Gold in Them Hills, Parts Three and Four....Vol. 3, No. 3 (Winter 1972)

Cooper, Bill  
Memories of Jarbidge 1921-1924....2011-1

Cooper, John  
Memories of Jarbidge 1921-1924....2011-1

Cooper, Lillian  
Memories of Jarbidge 1921-1924....2011-1

Cope, A. J. “Jesse”  
Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....79-4 (Fall 1979)
Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Cope Mining District
Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....79-4 (Fall 1979)
Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4
History of Elko, Nevada, A....93-3

Copen, June
From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3

Copper Basin
Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4

Corbin, Margaret “Maggie”
History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1

Corby, Chuck
Dorothy & Butch Elton. They Set the Benchmark in Wells....2013-3

Corcoran, Father William
History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4

Cord, E. L.
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
Northern Nevada Chapins, The....96-4
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Comejo, Sonny
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4

Comer, Mayor George
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4

Cornucopia Mining District
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Cornucopia, Nevada
Cornucopia: Elko County Silver Camp....82-2 (Fall 1982)
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2
Humboldt: Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Corta, Mike
History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Corta, Pete
Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1

Corta Ranch
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Cortez Gold Mine
Thar’s Gold In Them Hills, Parts Three and Four....Vol. 3, No. 3 (Winter 1972)

Cortez, Bill
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Cortez, Nevada
Dr. Leslie Moren....96-4
George Russell: A Nevada Pioneer....94-2
Last Family in Cortez, The.... Nevada, 98-2

Cortez School
Last Family in Cortez, The.... Nevada, 98-2

Cortez, Venus
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Cory, Bessie (nee Nichols)
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Cory, John Clayton
   Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Cory, John Lloyd
   Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Coryell, Horace
   Pothuck Politics....2009-3
Coryell’s Station
   Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
   North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Cosanke, Charles F.
   Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
Cosmopolitan Hotel (Elko)
   Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Cottage Cafe
   Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Cottonwood Creek (subsequent name: Soldier Creek)
   Fort Halleck....2013
Cottonwood Hotel
   Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Coryell, Anna Wiseman
   Coryell Home in Wells....96-1
   Silver Pot, The....2004-2
Coryell, Horace H.
   Capitol Saloon Story, The ....2004-2
   Coryell Home in Wells....96-1
   Silver Pot, The....2004-2
Cosmopolitan Hotel
   History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Cotter, Father R. J.
   History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Cottonwood Hotel
   Lamoille....2001-3
Cottonwood, Nevada
   Jiggs and Mound Valley....88-3 (Summer 1988)
Cottonwoods, The
   Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
CP National Inc.
   From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3
Court House-Elko
   Elko, Nevada 1868-1968. A Pictorial History....83-4 (Fall 1983)
Courts
   Elko County's First Courthouse....Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)
   Newton Hunt Crumley....79-1 (Winter 1979)
Cowboy
   Albino (Tez) Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
   Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
   In Search of Will James....2007-3
   Will James and a Horse Called Happy....2007-3
Cowley, Mark
   Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Cox, George
   This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3
Coyotes
   Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
Crafts
   Mary Hall: Western Shoshone Basketmaker....85-4 (Fall 1985)
Craig, Sue (nee Armuth)
   History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Craighead, Lou (Miss)
   Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The .... Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)
Crane, Josephine
   Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Crane, Knox
   Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899....2018-2
Crazy Horse, Chief
   Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4
   “Crazy Tex” (see Hazelwood, J. R.)
Creel, Lorenzo
   Lamoille....2001-3
Crescent Valley
   Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
   Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
   Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-
Crickets
   Cricket Gangs....78-3 (Summer 1978)
   Crickets!....95-1
   Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
   Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
   Metropolis: Death of a Dream....Vol. 3, No. 4 (Spring 1973)
Crider, Ray
   Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Crime
   Better than fingerprints....85-1 (Winter 1985)
   Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
   Case 943....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)
   CPRR Number One Had a Bad Day....Vol. 5, N o. 4 (Spring 1975)
   Double Gallows....Vol. 4. N o. 2 (Fall 1973)
   Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4
   History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
   Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
   Jiggs and Mound Valley....88-3 (Summer 1988)
   Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....81-1(Winter 1981)
   Leonard Fristoe: Escape and Recapture....96-2
   Luther Jones Murder Case....The, Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
   Mineral Hill and The Golden Fleece....93-2
   Montello Robbery, The....Vol. 3, No. 1 (Summer 1972)
   O’Neill Brothers, The....98-1
   Poem of Murder....87-1 (Winter 1987)
   Saga of Susie Raper, The....96-2
   Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
   Spruce Mountain, Nevada....94-3
   Susan Raper: Female Cattle Rustler....96-2
   Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1
   Wendover Blast, The: May 28, 1961....91-1
Crippen Grade
   Jarbidge Archives Brigade. The Making of the Jarbidge Community Archives....2006-4
Crisler, Glenn
   From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3
Crisp, Jim and George
   History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
Crocker, Charles
  Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899....2018-1
  Construction of the CPRR: Chinese Immigrant Contribution....94-4
  Elko County....2012-1
  Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
  History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Crocker, Charlie S.
  Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Crocker, James
  Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Crocker, John
  Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Crocker, Kate
  Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Crombie, Rebecca
  Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)
  Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
Cronin, Jim
  Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
Crosby, Harry W. (“Bing”)
  The Best Town in the World....2016-3
  Bing Crosby: Bing Crosby and Elko. A Mutual Admiration Society....84-3 (Summer 1984)
  Elko County....2012-1
  Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
  Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
  Emilio Dotta and David Dotta....88-2 (Spring 1988)
  Fair Fix. A: The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3
  History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
  History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
  Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
  It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....82-2 (Fall 1982)
  It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4
  Newton Hunt Crumley....79-1 (Winter 1979)
  Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
  North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
  William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2
  St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Cross, Ardith
  Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
  Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1
Cross, Alexander
  Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
Cross, Mabel
  Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
Cross, Estelle
  O’Carroll’s Bar....96-2
Crosson Distributing
Crosson, Ella (m. Riddle)
  Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
  Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4
Crosson, Eva (m. Goodale)
  Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
  Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4
Crosson, Jane (nee Hume)
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Crosson, John V. and Jane
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4
Crosson, LaVern
Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3
Crosson, Maud (m. Johnston)
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4
Crosson Ranch
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Helth Family, The ....94-2
Crosson, Tom
Milton Benjamin Badt....78-3 (Summer 1978)
Crouch, Larry
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Crowell, Clara Dunham
Austin, Nevada.... 92-4
Crum, George
Hunter Family, The ....2001-4
Crumby, John C.
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Crumley, Barbara Newton
Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
Crumley, Frances Smith
Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
Crumley, Janice Lee
Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
Crumley, Lee Hunt
Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
Crumley, Linda Jean
Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
Crumley, Newton (Sr.)
Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4
Elko County....2012-1
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....81-1(Winter 1981)
My Father, Alfred W. Smith....2006-2
Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
Crumley, Newton Hunt (Jr.)
Bing Crosby: Bing Crosby and Elko. A Mutual Admiration Society....84-3 (Summer 1984)
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3
Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
How the Northeastern Nevada Museum Got the Pony Express Cabin....2000-2
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....82-2 (Fall 1982)
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4
Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Newton Hunt Crumley...79-1 (Winter 1979)
Newton Hunt Crumley...2011-4
Nevada Cattlemen’s Association...The: The First Twenty Years, Vol. 6, No. 2 (Fall 1975)
Northern Nevada Chaplains, The...96-4
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin...2008-2
Crumley, Newton Hunt III
  Newton Hunt Crumley...2011-4
Crumley, Peggy Frances
  Newton Hunt Crumley...2011-4
Crunden, Mina
  Memories of Elko General Hospital...2007-1
Crystal Theatre
  Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town...2002-4
Cuddeback, Leon
  History of Elko, Nevada, A...95-3
Cunningham, Loyd
  Elko County High School 1947-1951...2010-1
Cunningham, Walter
  Growing Pains (Northeastern Nevada Historical Society)...2006-1
Curieux, Mortimer
  William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson...91-2
Current, Nevada
  Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010...2010-2
Currie, Joseph H.
  Memories of Currie, Nevada...Vol 5, No. 4 (Spring 1975)
Currie, Nevada
  Leonard Fristoe: Escape and Recapture...96-2
  Little Journeys - See Elko County First...2000-4
  Memories of Currie, Nevada...Vol 5, No. 4 (Spring 1975)
  Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys...92-3
Curry, Frank
  Ice Harvesting in Elko...92-1
Curry, Joe
  Ice Harvesting in Elko...92-1
Curry, Margaret U.
  History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End...2007-1
Custer, General George
  Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor...2012-3&4
“Cut-Lip Sweded” (See also: Beck, Ed)
  Sheriff, Joe Harris, The...2014-2
Daggett, Charlie
  Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero...2013-1
Daggett, Lizard
  Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero...2013-1
Daggett, Mike (Shoshone Mike)
  Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero...2013-1
Dahl, Coralee (nee Jaynes)
  Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley...2013-4
Dahl, Demar
  Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley...2013-4
  Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada. 2017-4
Dahl, Drew
  Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley...2013-4
Dahl, Harvey
  Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth...2013-4
  Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada. 2017-4
Dahl, Jeoff
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Dahl, Iris
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Dahl, Margaret (nee: Egbert)
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada. 2017-4
Dahl, Mark
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Dahl, M. J. (Jim)
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Dalley, John
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
Daily Silver Star (Winnemucca)
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Dakin, Elijah
Lamoille....2001-3
Dakin, Mrs. Mary “Granny”
History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
Dakin Ranch
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Dallis, Jim
Case 945....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)
Dalton, Dani
4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3
Dalton Ranch
4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3
Daly, Zeke
The Best Town in the World....2016-3
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Dambrowskie, Ivan
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
Damele Family
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Damele, Peter J.
1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2
Dan Fillipini (Dean) Ranch
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Dangberg, Eva Katrina (m. Greenfield)
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
Dangberg, Heinrich F. (Fred)
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
Dann, Sophie
Mary Hall: Western Shoshone Basketmaker....85-4 (Fall 1985)
Danner, Bud
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Darling, John
Dat So La Lee
Mary Hall: Western Shoshone Basketmaker....85-4 (Fall 1985)
Davy, Mr.
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
David, William M.
Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)
David Priest Enterprises
Davidson, Jack
   Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4
Davidson, P. W. “Walt”
   Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....79-4 (Fall 1979)
   Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4
   Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)
Davis, Charles E.
   Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Davis, Howard and Tom
   Lamoille....2001-3
Davis, James H.
   Elko Flouring Mill....81-2 (Spring 1981)
   Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
   History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Davis, Jackson Lee “Diamond Field Jack”
   Elko County....2012-1
   Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
   Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Davis, Leah Irene (nee Schrader)
   Local Hero’s Medal....2012-3&4.
Davis, Leslie
   Dryland Homesteading on Tobar Flat....81-4 (Fall 1981)
Davis, Marsha
   O’Carroll’s Bar....96-2
Davis, Mattie
   Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
Davis, Norvin
   Local Hero’s Medal....2012-3&4.
   Oscar W. Griswold: Elko County’s Three-Star General....94-1
Davis, Quintilla (nee Porch)
   Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
   Thomas Seth Porch and Martha Ann Ricketts....99-1
Davis, Rev. Richard L.
   Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
Davis, Samuel
   Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
   Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
   Thomas Seth Porch and Martha Ann Ricketts....99-1
Davis, Sim and Mildred
   Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Davis, Thomas Leslie (Les)
   Local Hero’s Medal....2012-3&4.
Davis, Wantie
   Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3 (picture)
Davis, W. L.
   O’Neill Brothers, The....98-1
Dawes, C. E.
Dawson, Charles
   Susan Raper: Female Cattle Rustler....96-2
Day, Clinton
   Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
   History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Day, Delna
Hospital History....2007-1
Recollections of Nursing Instructor....2007-1

Day, John
Lamoille....2001-3

Day, T. J.
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1

Day, Mary
Capitol Saloon Story, The ....2004-2

Day, Wilametta
Marie Herbster....2007-1
Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1

Dean, Ethel
Scenes From My Childhood in the Mining Camp of Cortez, Nevada....98-2

Dean, Flora
Scenes From My Childhood in the Mining Camp of Cortez, Nevada....98-2

Dean Joe
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Dean, Joe Ranch
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Dean Ranch
Scenes From My Childhood in the Mining Camp of Cortez, Nevada....98-2

de Borica, Diego
Basque Sheepherders....94-4

Debutteens
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

Deep Creek
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Deeth, Nevada
Arthur St. Clair, An Account of His Murder....2015-3
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
Kate St. Clair: One of Nevada's Great Women....92-4
Leonard Fristoe: Escape and Recapture....96-2
Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Deeth Post Office
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Deforest, Mabel Strickland Button
History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1

DeFrees Mining Company
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
Tuscarora Mining District, The ....Vol. 2., Nos. 1 & 2 (Summer and Fall 1971)

Delaplain, Mamie
Reed Reminiscences....96-3

DelGuidice, Paul, M.D.
Doctors Hood, The....2002-1

DeLongchamps, Fred J.
History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1

Demetz. Ibo
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Delmonico’s Restaurant
Rush to White Pine Revisited, The....98-3

Delorme, Bernadine and Norm
Basketry of the Western Shoshone and Northern Paiute Indians....95-1
Deming, Jack
Fair Fix. A: The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing....2003-3
Demolay
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Dempsey, Jack
Arthur St. Clair, An Account of His Murder....2015-3
Denmark
Loefdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
Dennis, John H.
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1985....2016-1
Denton, J. A.
Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3
Denver, Frank
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Denver-Shepherd Elko-White Pine Road
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Depaoli, Arlene Merialdo
Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2
Depot Hotel
Elko, Nevada 1868-1968. A Pictorial History....83-4 (Fall 1983)
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Elko Summer - Part II....2002-3
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Reed Reminiscences....96-3
Thomas Seth Porch and Martha Ann Ricketts....99-1
Depression—See: Great Depression
De Reinach-Werth, Baron Hardoouin
Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
Desert Ranch
Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2
Detweiler & Detweiler
Detweiler, Betty
Fair Fix. A: The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing....2003-3
Devereaux, Miss
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Devil's Gate Ranch
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Devlin, Monsignor William
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Dewar, Archie J.
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Hylton: Jiggs Area Pioneer....90-4
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
Nevada Cattlemen’s Association, The : The First Twenty Years...Vol. 6, No. 2 (Fall 1975)
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Archie J. and Jessie Hylton Dewar....2001-4
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Dewar, James
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Dewar, Jessie (nee Hylton)
J. J. Hylton: Jiggs Area Pioneer....90-4
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Archie J. and Jessie Hylton Dewar....2001-4
Reinhart and Porter Ranches....86-3 (Summer 1986)

Dewar, Mary
Hennen Family: Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Dewar, Neva
Hennen Family: Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Dewar Ranch
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Dewar Soda Water Plant
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Dexter Mill
Tuscarora Mining District, The ....Vol. 2., Nos. 1 & 2 (Summer and Fall 1971)

Dexter Mine
Jess Ranker....2000-1
Tuscarora Mining District, The ....Vol. 2., Nos. 1 & 2 (Summer and Fall 1971)
Tuscarora Never Died: Its Story in Photographs....83-1 (Winter 1983)

Dexter: Rose
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Diamond A Desert
History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Diamondfield Jack (Jack Davis)
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1

Diamond Mountains
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Diamond Station
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Diamond Valley
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3

Diamond Valley Toll Road, The
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Dibble, Don
Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

Dierks, Theodore
Spanish Ranch Letters....84-1 (Winter 1984)

DiGrazia, Eugene
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Isadore (Lolo) Munoz: A Western Legend....2015-4

DiGrazia, Joe
Capitol Saloon Story, The ....2004-2

DiGrazia, John E.
Capitol Saloon Story, The ....2004-2

DiGrazia, Joseph E. (Sonny)
Capitol Saloon Story, The ....2004-2
DiGrazia, Lenora
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
DiGrazia, Madeline
Capitol Saloon Story, The ....2004-2
DiGrazia, Robert
Capitol Saloon Story, The ....2004-2
DiGrazia Wholesale Liquor
Capitol Saloon Story, The ....2004-2
Dills, Harry
Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)
Dinner Station
Dinner Station....85-3 (Summer 1985)
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2
Diocese of California
History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial. 2017-4
Diocese of Las Vegas
History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Diocese of Reno
History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Diocese of Reno/ Las Vegas
History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Diocese of Sonora, Mexico
History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial. 2017-4
Distinguished Nevadan Award
Dorothy & Butch Elton. They Set the Benchmark in Wells....2013-3
Divide Mining District
Here, Where It’s Safe...1916 Snowstorm at Divide....90-2
My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1
Sugar Bowl, The: Elko 1917-1918....91-3
Division of Grazing, Department of the Interior
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Dixie Valley
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Dixon, Bill
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Dixon, Wes and Sue
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
Doby Doc
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of Lawrence Jackson....77-3 (Fall 1977)
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Construction of the CPRR: Chinese Immigrant Contribution....94-4
Doby Doc: Robin Hood of Elko County....88-4 (Fall 1988)
Doby Doc Strikes Again....91-3
Doby Doc: The Continuing Saga....89-3
Eureka and Palisade Railroad....99-4
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
If you dream it, fund it, build it.... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2
Joe Billy Smith: Ruby Valley Pioneer....2006-2

57
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Dory, Charlene
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Dotta, David
Bing Crosby: Bing Crosby and Elko. A Mutual Admiration Society....84-3 (Summer 1984)
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2009-1
Dinner Station....85-3 (Summer 1985)
Elko’s Grand Lady of Fashion....97-2
Emilio Dotta and David Dotta....88-2 (Spring 1988)
Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2014-4
KELK: Cow County Radio....Vol. 6, No. 1 (Summer 1975)
Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
Seymour Jacobs....96-3
Dotta, Emilio
Emilio Dotta and David Dotta....88-2 (Spring 1988)
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Seymour Jacobs....96-3
Dotta, Rosa
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2009-1
Emilio Dotta and David Dotta....88-2 (Spring 1988)
Double Square Ranch
Day of the Horse In Northeastern Nevada, The ....Vol. 4, No. 5 (Summer 1974)
I knew Lawrence Jackson: More About The Black Wrangler....80-4 (Fall 1960)
Dougherty, Maud
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Doughty, J. C.
American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
Doughty, Capt.
Tuscarora Mystery....2008-2
Douglas, Diola
Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1
Douglenton, F.
Mineral Hill and The Golden Fleece....93-2
Dove, Charlie
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Dove, Donna
Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)
Dovey, W. C.
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
Downey, Jim
Capitol Saloon Story, The ....2004-2
Doyle, William
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Drake, Alfred
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2014-4
Drake, Dr. Francis N. (Napoleon)
Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2
Drake, Frank
Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2
Drake, Harrington E.
Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4
Drake, Little Treasure
  Mineral Hill and The Golden Fleece....93-2
Drake, Luther Roy and Sally
  Mineral Hill and The Golden Fleece....93-2
Drake, Mary Susannah (Carpenter)
  Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2
Drak, William (Wells Constable)
  Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3
Drake, Zoe
  Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2
Dredge, Karen (nee Pacini)
  Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Drennan, Noble
Dressi, Charlie
  Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Dressi Ranch
  Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Drollinger, Karen
  Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Drought
  Bitter Times: The Summers of 1915 and 1916 on Northeast Nevada's Dry Farms....93-1
  Dryland Homesteading on Tobar Flat....81-4 (Fall 1981)
  Elko County's Dry Farming Experimental Station....79-2 (Spring 1979)
  Metropolis: Death of a Dream....Vol. 3, No. 4 (Spring 1973)
  This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3
  Tobar: Forgotten Ghost Town....78-1 (Winter 1978)
  Yankee Bill: A Homesteading Story....81-3 (Summer 1981)
Drown, Arthur
Drown, Birdie
  Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Drown, Charles and Jenny (nee Williams)
  After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
  Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
Drown, Chester
Drown, Clark
  History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
  History of the Ogilvie Ranch: Lee, Nevada....93-4
  Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4
Drown, Colleen
Drown Creek
  Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
Drown, Frederick E.
  Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
Drown, Ida
  Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
  History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
  Old School Houses Are Disappearing, The....Vol. 1, No.4 (Spring, 1971), reprinted 2001-2
Drown, Josephine
  History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
Drown, Linda (m. Bunch)
Drown, Neva
Drown Peak
Drown Ranch
Drown, William “Bill” and Mary
  Griswolds in Elko County....2000-2
  Jack Creek Anecdotes....88-3 (Summer 1988)
  Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
Dry Creek Ranch
  Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Dubois, Dunice
  Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3
Dubois, Dionysus
  Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3
Duck, Maggie
  Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
Duck Valley Reservation
  Basketry of the Western Shoshone and Northern Paiute Indians....95-1
  Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4
  Day to Remember: The Marriage of Indian Princess Aca Tani Manning, A....95-4
  Treasure Hunt: The Story of the Rio Tinto Copper Strike....2009-4
Ducker, Judge E. A.
  Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Duckworth’s
  The Best Town in the World....2016-3
Duke, Charles
  Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4
Dufault, Joseph Ernest Nephtali (Will James)
  In Search of Will James....2007-3
  Will James - The Romantic Years....2007-3
Dufner, Jesse
  Jarbidge Archives Brigade. The Making of the Jarbidge Community Archives....2006-4
Duffy, Frank
  Austin, Nevada.... 92-4
Dugdale, R. C.
  Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4
Duncan, George
  Doby Doc: The Continuing Saga....89-3
Duncan, George (“Tap”)
  Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
Duncan, Harvey
  Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3
Duncan, Laura Ellen
  Maiden's Grave Revisited....95-2
Duncan, Lucinda (nee Parker)
  Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
  Maiden's Grave Revisited....95-2
  Wagon Train of Lucinda Duncan, The---1863....99-1
Duncan, William, Sr.
Maiden’s Grave Revisited....95-2
Duncan’s (Carl) Café and Greyhound Bus Stop
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Duncan, Tap
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
Duncombe, Rev. David
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Dun Glen, Nevada
Humboldt: Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Dunlap, Shelley
Rope Comes Uncoupled, The....97-3
Dunn, Harry
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Dunphy, Nevada
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Humboldt: Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Dunphy, William
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
DuPont’s Drug Store
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Elko Summer - Part 1....2002-2
Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
Durfee, Martin
Cornucopia: Elko County Silver Camp....82-2 (Fall 1982)
Dutchman Station
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Duval, Bob
Duval, Dick
Duval, Don and Sim
Ruby Valley Teacher....92-3
Dwyer, Most Rev. Robert J.
History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Dye, Bill
Reed Reminiscences....96-3
Dyer, H. T.
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Dysart, Dixie
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Dysart, Ethel
Elko’s Ground Observer Corps....2000-2
Dysart, Judge James
Luther Jones Murder Case, The ....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
Milton Benjamin Badt....78-3 (Summer 1978)
Dysart, Marjorie (m. Lunsford)
Seymour Jacobs....96-3
“E” (On the Hill)
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Eacret, John
Bing Crosby: Bing Crosby and Elko. A Mutual Admiration Society....84-3 (Summer 1984)
Eager, Gertrude (Williams)
Dinner Station...85-3 (Summer 1985)
Tom Eager, Sheepman...83-3 (Summer 1983)

Eager, Tom
Dinner Station...85-3 (Summer 1985)
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers...2014-1
Reed Reminiscences...96-3
Tom Eager, Sheepman...83-3 (Summer 1983)

Eagers, Charles
Ice Harvesting in Elko...92-1

Eagle Rock Station
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010...2010-2
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin...2008-2

Eagleville, Nevada
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company...2011-2

Eardley, Eleanor Mae (nee: Smith)
Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada. 2017-4

Eardley, Roscoe P. (Ross)
Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada. 2017-4

Earhart, Amelia
History of Elko, Nevada, A...95-3

Earl, Phillip I.
Airplane Wreck in the Rubies: A Bold Rescue...2007-2
In Search of Will James...2007-3

Earl, Sylvester
Montello Robbery, The...Vol. 3, No. 1 (Summer 1972)

Early, John
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin...2008-2

Early, Laura
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley...2013-4

East Humboldt Range
Camp Halleck...2013
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley...2013-4
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin...2007-2
Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County...2012-2
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin...2006-3

Eastern Nevada Railroad
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin...2007-2
Eureka and Palisade Railroad...99-4
History of Elko, Nevada, A...95-3
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin...2011-3
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin...2006-3

Easton, Charlotte McDaniel
Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County...2012-2

Eastman, Dr. Charles W.
Carlin's Ice Harvest...78-1 (Winter 1978)
Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939...80-1

Eastman, Lou
History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland...96-1
Memories of Rowland, Nevada...95-4

Eastwood, Albert
Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013...2013-4

Eastwood, George
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys...92-3

Eastwood, Samantha
Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013...2013-4
Eather, Harry
  History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....2009-2
Eather House
  History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....2009-2
Eberhardt Mine
  Rush to White Pine Revisited, The....98-3
Eberhardt, T. E.
  Rush to White Pine Revisited, The....98-3
Ebert, J. W.
  Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Eby, Dr. J. R.
  History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
Eccles Family
  David
    Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
  Ethel (m. Sadler)
    Matilda (nee Martin)
    Rebecca
    Thomas
    Tom
    This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3
Eccles Ranch
  Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Echegon, Betty Lou
  Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Eckhart, Jeff
  St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Eckley, Geraldine
  Memories of Jarbidge 1921-1924....2011-1
Eddy, Nelson
  History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Eddy, Norma (nee Moody)
  Born in the Firehouse....2006-3
Eddy, Ward
  Born in the Firehouse....2006-3
Eder, P. M.
  Fort Halleck....2013
Edsall, Floyd
  Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Edwards and Daniels
  Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
Edwards, Don
  Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
Egan Canyon
  Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Egan, Ira
  Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1
  Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4
Egan, Major Howard
  Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1
  Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4
Egbert, Delores “Lorrie” (nee: Burmester)
  Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada. 2017-4
Egbert, Fames G.
  Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada. 2017-4
Egbert, Scott
Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada....2017-4
Equillion, Thomas
Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2
Eide, Pete
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
Eight Mile Creek
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Eight Mile Station
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Eilers, Leonard
In Search of Will James....2007-3
Eisenburg, A.S.
Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2
Eklund, Lew
Newmont Celebrates Golden Anniversary....2015-3
El Aero
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Elburz, Nevada
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Mathias and Christine Glaser....Vol. 6, No. 3 (Winter 1976)
E. L. Cord Foundation
Jarbidge Archives Brigade. The Making of the Jarbidge Community Archives....2006-4
Eldridge, Linda Laurence
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Elia, Pete
Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4.
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3 (picture)
Elisas, Johnny
Luther Jones Murder Case....The, Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Elko Airport
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
Elko and Idaho Toll Road
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Elko and Idaho Toll Road Company
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Elko and White Pine Toll Road
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....20007-2
Elko Arabs Drum and Bugle Corps
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Elko and Hamilton Narrow Gauge Railroad Company
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Elko Basque Club
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Elko Blacksmith Shop
If you dream it, fund it, build it..... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
Elko Bottling Plant
Elko Business and Professional Women's Club
  Brief History of Carlin, A.: 1900-1960...2018-2
Elko Chamber of Commerce
  Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
Elko Chinese Joss House
  Construction of the CPRR: Chinese Immigrant Contribution....94-4
  Doby Doc: Robin Hood of Elko County....88-4 (Fall 1988)
Elko Chronicle
  History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Elko City Officials
  Emilio Dotta and David Dotta....88-2 (Spring 1988)
Elko Clinic
  Doctors Hood, The....2002-1
  Hospital History....2007-1
  Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
  Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
  Reminiscing About EGH....2007-1
Elko Coal Mining Company
  Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Elko Community College
  History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Elko-Cope Toll Road
  Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Elko County Board of Commissioners
  Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
Elko County Cattle Association
  Edgar Reinhart's Binoculars....2012-3&4.
Elko County
  Elko County's First Courthouse....Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)
  What's In A Name: A History of Elko County Place Names....77-2 (Spring & Summer 1977)
Elko County Courthouse
  Elko County's First Courthouse....Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)
  Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
Elko County Fair
  The Best Town in the World....2016-3
  Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
  Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
  Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
  Elko Summer - Part II....2002-3
  Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
  Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3
  Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3
  Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
  Northern Nevada Chapins, The....96-4
  Three Who Dared: J.Selby Badt, “Van” and Ula Vandiver....80-4 (Fall 1990)
Elko County Farm (Also known as “The Poor Farm”)
  Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Elko County High School (Elko)
  Best Town in the World, The...2016-3
  Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
  Elko High School's 1920 Girls' Basketball....2001-1
  Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
  Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
History of the Ogilvie Ranch: Lee, Nevada....93-4
1907 Elko High School Girls Basketball Team....86-1 (Winter 1986)
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Ted Laibly....2001-3
Ruby Valley's Three-Star General....2012 3&4

Elko County High School Band
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3

Elko County Hospital (Also see Elko General Hospital)
Doctor Who Never Refused A Call, The: James Arthur Hood, M.D....80-2 (Spring 1990)
Dr. Leslie Moren....96-4
Marie H Crist....2007-1
Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
Recollections of Nursing Instructor....2007-1
Reminiscing About EGH....2007-1

Elko County Jail
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2

Elko County Library
Best Town in the World, The...2016-3
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Ted Laibly....2001-3
Old Elko County Library, The ....86-3 (Summer 1986)

Elko County Medical Society
Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1

Elko County Officials
Emilio Dotta and David Dotta....88-2 (Spring 1988)

Elko County Telephone and Telegraph Company
Jiggs and Mound Valley....88-3(Summer 1988)

Elko Cyclettes
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Elko Daily Free Press
After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Elko Daily Free Press....81-2 (Spring 1981)
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4

Elko Drug Store
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2

Elko Fire Department
After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

Elko Flouring Mill
Camp Halleck....2013
Elko Flouring Mill....81-2 (Spring 1981)
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Reed Reminiscences....96-3
Elko Garden Club
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3
Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
Elko General Hospital (Also see: Elko County Hospital)
Doctor Who Never Refused A Call, The: James Arthur Hood, M.D....80-2 (Spring 1980)
Dr. Leslie Moren....96-4
Marie Hebster....2007-1
Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
Recollections of Nursing Instructor....2007-1
Reminiscing About EGH....2007-1
Elko General Merchandise Store (Anacabe's)
Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4.
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Elko Grammar School #1
Best Town in the World, The...2016-3
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Kate St. Clair: One of Nevada's Great Women....92-4
Elko Grammar School #2
Best Town in the World, The...2016-3
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Hunter Family, The ....2001-4
Elko Grazing District
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Elko-Hamilton Stage
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Elko Home Guard
American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Elko Hotel
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Elko Independent
Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899
Elko Independent, The ....85-1 (Winter 1985)
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....20007-2
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
Elko Junior Twentieth Century Club
Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
Elko-Lamoille Power Company
Best Town in the World, The...2016-3
Elko-Lamoille Power Company....87-4 (Fall 1987)
From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Lamoille....2001-3
Elko Leader
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Elko Telephone and Telegraph Company
From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3
Hunter Family, The....2001-4
Elko Transfer and Storage
After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
Elko Tuscarora Mercantile Company
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3
Elko Victory
Elko County's Navy: SS Elko Victory and The Tuscarora....89-4
History of Elko, Nevada, A....93-3
Elko Water & Flour Milling Company
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Elko Water Company Canal
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
Elko Weekly Post
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
Elko-White Pine Toll Road
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Elkmont Mill (Jarbidge)
Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)
Jarbidge Archives Brigade. The Making of the Jarbidge Community Archives....2006-4
Elks Building (Elko)
Carter Family, The: Northern Nevada Pioneers....91-4
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2006-1
Seymour Jacobs....96-3
Elks Lodge (see also: B.P.O.E)
Elko County....2012-1
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada. 2017-4
Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
Seymour Jacobs....96-3
Elks' Picnic
The Best Town in the World....2016-3
Elliott, Columbia
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Elliott, Emerson
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
Elliott, Harry
Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
Elliott, Marsha
Johnson Mercantile Store: Eureka, Nevada....93-3
Ellis, John J., Sheriff
Dinner Station....85-3 (Summer 1983)
Hardly a High School: History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4, No. 3 (Winter 1974)
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
Lost in a Snow Storm....Vol. 6, No. 1 (Summer 1975)
Ellis, Mary
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
Ellis, R. C. "Red"
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Elko’s Overland Hotel....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
Fair Fix. A: The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3 (picture)
From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Hospital History....2007-1
Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....82-2 (Fall 1982)
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4
KELK: Cow County Radio....Vol. 6, No. 1 (Summer 1975)
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1
Ellison, E. P. (Ephraim Peter)
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Haying at The Spanish Ranch: Then and Now....2005-3
Ellison, Elizabeth (nee Whitesides)
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Ellison Family
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Bessie
Connie
David
Ev
Harold
James
Kaye
Laurence
Mae
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Haying at The Spanish Ranch: Then and Now....2005-3
Stanley C. Ellison....86-4 (Fall 1986)
Margaret (m. Jones)
Marie
Morris
Oma (m. Wilcox)
Parley (Parl)
Peter K.
Stanley C.
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Haying at The Spanish Ranch: Then and Now....2005-3
Life in Rural Nevada: Margie Prunty....86-4 (Fall 1986)
My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1
Ellison Ranching Company
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Albino (Tez) Tails: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4.
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Haying at The Spanish Ranch: Then and Now....2005-3
Isadore (Lolo) Munoz: A Western Legend....2015-4
My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1
Spanish Ranch Letters....84-1 (Winter 1984)
Elmore, Diane
Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4
El Rancho Hotel (Wells)
Elrick, John
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Elsberry, Donna (nee Riordan)
Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
Elser, Barbara
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1

Elton, Butch
Dorothy & Butch Elton. They Set the Benchmark in Wells....2013-3

Elton, J. O.
Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4

Elton, Mike
Dorothy & Butch Elton. They Set the Benchmark in Wells....2013-3

Elton, Vernon
Dorothy & Butch Elton. They Set the Benchmark in Wells....2013-3

Elvada Theater
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Elko Summer - Part II....2002-3
Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4

Elwood, John
Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada....2017-4

Ely, Nevada
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada....2017-4
In Search of Will James....2007-3
Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The .... Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)
Will James - The Romantic Years....2007-3

Emigrant Pass
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Emigration Canyon
Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada....2017-4
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4

Enchauspe, Paul
Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4.

Engh, Henry
Memories of Metropolis, Nevada....99-4

Engle, G. F., Sr.
Lamoille, Nevada: Summer of 1915....94-2

Engler Building
History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1

Englert, George
Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley....91-3

Englert, Lou
Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2

Enke, Lois Althea Clayton
Thomas Seth Porch and Martha Ann Ricketts....99-1

Ennor, Frank
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Ennor, Joseph R.
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Ennor, William H.
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Enslow, Sheriff (White Pine County)
Arthur St. Clair, An Account of His Murder....2015-3
Enslow, W. S.
Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)
Entertainment
Newton Hunt Crumley....79-1 (Winter 1979)
Episcopal Church (Elko)
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Elko Summer - Part 1....2002-2
Epley, John W.
Elko County's First Courthouse....Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)
Erector Set
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Erickson and Peterson
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Erickson, J. E.
William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2
Ernaut, Marcel
Elko's Grand Lady of Fashion....97-2
Errecart, Jack
Papa: Jack Errecart....83-3 (Summer 1983)
Pete Itcaina: Ornery Millionaire....Vol. 4, No. 1 (Summer 1973)
Eshelman, Chris
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Ice Harvesting in Elko....92-1
Eshelman Ice Company
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Ice Harvesting in Elko....92-1
Eshelman's Dam
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Elko Summer - Part 1....2002-2
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Ice Harvesting in Elko....92-1
Esplin, Val
Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada....2017-4
Esquire Motor Lodge
Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3
Etchebehere, Samson
Pete Itcaina: Ornery Millionaire....Vol. 4, No. 1 (Summer 1973)
Etchemendy, Henry
Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Etcheneck, John
Northern Nevada Chapins, The....96-4
Eureka and Colorado Railroad Company
Johnson Mercantile Store: Eureka, Nevada....93-3
Eureka and Palisade Railroad
Eureka and Palisade Railroad....99-4
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....2009-2
Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Johnson Mercantile Store: Eureka, Nevada....93-3
Last Train to Palisade, The....Vol. 4, No. 1 (Summer 1973)
Memories of Currie, Nevada....Vol 5, No. 4 (Spring 1975)
Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3

Eureka Chinese Fire Company
Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2

Eureka Consolidated Mining Co.
Eureka and Palisade Railroad....99-4
History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....2009-2
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Eureka Corporation, Ltd.
History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....2009-2

Eureka County Bank
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Eureka County High school
1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2
This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3

Eureka Daily Sentinel
Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

Eureka District and Mineral Hill
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Eureka Hook and Ladder
Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2

Eureka Land and Livestock Company
First and Last Carload Shipment of Automobiles By Rail to Eureka, Nevada, 1914....88-3 (Summer 1988)

Eureka Mining District
History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....2009-2

Eureka, Nevada
1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Eureka....2009-2
Eureka and Palisade Railroad....99-4
Eureka County High School's First Baseball Game: 1918....83-4 (Fall 1983)
First Woman D.A.: Edna Covert Plummer....84-2 (Spring 1984)
History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....2009-2
Johnson Mercantile Store: Eureka, Nevada....93-3
Last Family in Cortez, The....Nevada, 98-2
Last Train to Palisade, The....Vol. 4, No. 1 (Summer 1973)
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2
Outlaw Outhouse of Eureka, The....2003-2
Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Ruby Hill - 2009....2009-2
Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The....Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)
Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley....91-3
Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1
This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3
William H. Stowell, 1849-1931: Druggist and Assayer....98-3

Eureka-Nevada Railway
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
The Last Train to Palisade....Vol. 4, No. 1 (Summer 1973)

Eureka Opera House
Eureka....2009-2
Fagoaga, Nicolas
Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4.
F & N Livestock Company
Mary’s River Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
F.E.R.A. (Federal Emergency Relief Administration)
Hennen Family, Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
F. Brown’s Pioneer Soda Works
Rush to White Pine Revisited, The....98-3
40-Mile Desert
Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
Fairchild, Blawnie (Martin)
Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4
If you dream it, fund it, build it..... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
Fairchild, Oscar and Jacob
Austin, Nevada.... 92-4
Fairchild Ranch
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
Fairchild, Tate
If you dream it, fund it, build it..... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
Fairchild, Thomas
Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4
Fairlawn
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2
Falkerson, Harry
Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)
Farley, James P.
Bitter Times: The Summers of 1915 and 1916 on Northeast Nevada's Dry Farms....93-1
Farmers Union Store
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Farming
Bitter Times: The Summers of 1915 and 1916 on Northeast Nevada's Dry Farms....93-1
Dryland Homesteading on Tobar Flat....81-4 (Fall 1981)
Elko County's Dry Farming Experimental Station....79-2 (Spring 1979)
Erastus Woodruff: Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Griswolds in Elko County....2000-2
Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada....2017-4
Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Memories of Metropolis, Nevada....99-4
Metropolis: Death of a Dream....Vol. 3, No. 4 (Spring 1973)
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley....91-3
Tobar: Forgotten Ghost Town....78-1 (Winter 1978)
Yankee Bill: A Homesteading Story....81-3 (Summer 1981)
Faro, Earl
Cricket!....95-1
Farnsworth, Richard
In Search of Will James....2007-3
Farquhar, Francis P.
Clarence King's 40th Parallel Survey Across The Great Basin and Rediscovery of Lake Marion....2001-1
Farrington, Edward S.
Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
Faucett, Miles
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Farrell, Roger
The Callaghan House: Grass Valley, Nevada....93-3
Fassett, Charles M.
William H. Stowell, 1849-1931: Druggist and Assayer....98-3
Faucett, Miles
Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899
Double Gallows: The Potts Murder Case....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)
Fawcett, Dicky
Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The....2006-1
Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4
Fawcett, Robert
Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The....2006-1
Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4
Feast of Our Lady of Guadalupe, The
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Feather River rail route
The UC: Utah Construction Company....2013-1
Federal Aviation Administration (FAA)
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Federal Highway Act
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Feinhandler & Porter
Feinhandler, Sam
History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Felts, Nancy
Silver Pot, The....2004-2
Ferdelford Canyon
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Ferguson, Wayne
Ferris, Dudley L. “Muggins”
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Fersetti, Jack
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
Fields, Francis “Doby”
Doby Doc: The Continuing Saga....89-3
Filippini, Dan
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Finch, Julia
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Fincke, Adolphus
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Fincke, Adolphus, Jr. (Dolph)
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Fincke, George (adopted name Knopf)
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Fincke, Hermine (nee Schmidt)
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Fincke, Mable (nee Brown)
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Fine, Stanley  
N ob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2  
Finlayson, Bill  
Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4  
Fiorenzi, Luther  
1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2  
Fio Rito, Ted  
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4  
Fire  
Vignette: Destructive Fire and Another Big Fire!.... Vol. 6, No. 1 (Summer 1975)  
N ob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2  
Firehouse  
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3  
N ob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2  
Fireworks  
Elko Summer - Part II....2002-3  
First National Bank of Layton  
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2  
First National Bank of Nevada  
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3  
Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3  
Rush to White Pine Revisited, The....98-3  
Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The .... Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)  
First Presbyterian Church  
Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2  
Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3  
Fischer, Mike  
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1  
Fish  
Harry M. Gallagher Fish Hatchery: Ruby Valley, Nevada....Vol. 6, No. 3 (Winter 1976)  
Fish Creek  
Haying at The Spanish Ranch: Then and Now....2005-3  
History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....20009-2  
Fish Creek Ranch  
Isadore (Lolo) Munoz: A Western Legend....2015-4  
Fisher, A. N.  
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1  
Fisher, Allen  
Capitol Saloon Story, The ....2004-2  
Fisher, Josephine Marie Cooper  
Memories of Jarbidge 1921-1924....2011-1  
Fisher, Mel  
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2  
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4  
Fisher, Nancy  
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1  
Fisher, Rev. Peter T.  
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4  
Fisher's Saloon  
Capitol Saloon Story, The ....2004-2  
Fitch, Ben  
Fort Halleck....2013  
Fitch, J. B. “Sheriff Ben”  
Elko County’s First Courthouse....Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)  
George D. Banks: Northeast Nevada Cattleman....90-4
Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Fitch, J. B.
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Fitch, John
Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4
Fitch and Washburn Hotel (Milford, California)
Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4
Fitzmaurice Mickey
Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Flack, John H.
Drunken Judge....79-4 (Fall 1979)

Flavin, Thelma Smith
Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley....91-3

Flaxie Mine
Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)

Fleck, Ron and Ardis
O’Carroll’s Bar....96-2

Fleischmann Foundation
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
Reollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1

Fleischmann, Max C.
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Max C. Fleischmann....2002-4

Fleming, Scott
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Fleming, William
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Fletcher, G. A.
N ob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2

Flint, John
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Floradora Girls
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Florio, Angelo C.
Carter Family, The: Northern Nevada Pioneers....91-4

Flu
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Letters from Contact....88-1 (Winter 1988)

Foley, Honora
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Foley, Isabelle
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Flynn, Joe
Thar’s Gold in Them Hills, Parts Three and Four....Vol. 3, No. 3 (Winter 1972)

Fobes, Judy
Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The....2006-1
Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4

Foley, Kate
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Foley, Murray D.
Johnson Mercantile Store: Eureka, Nevada....93-3

Foley, Richard
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Foley, T. J.
Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
Fontes, Gene and Joann  
Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4

Fontes, Jerry  
Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4

Football  
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1  
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Foothill Road  
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Ford, Tennessee Ernie  
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3  
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4

Fordham, William  
George Beyers Ogilvie: Pioneer Elko County Rancher....93-4  
Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4

Fordine, Johnny  
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)

Forester, Cassandra  
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Forester, George Washington III  
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Foster, Mrs. William  
Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

Fort Halleck (See also Camp Halleck)  
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2  
Fort Halleck....2013-2  
Fort Halleck: Cavalry Life in Tent and Field....2013-2  
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1  
Lamoille....2001-3  
Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4  
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3  
Recollections of Haying: Interview with Jack Walther....2005-3  
Valentine Walther: Nevada Pioneer....89-1

Fort Halleck School  
Old School Houses Are Disappearing, The....Vol. 1, No.4 (Spring, 1971), reprinted 2001-2

Fort McDermitt  
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2  
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3

Fort Ruby (See also Camp Ruby)  
Camp Halleck....2013  
Clarence King’s 40th Parallel Survey Across The Great Basin and Rediscovery of Lake Marion....2001-1  
Story of My Life, The....94-4  
Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2  
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Fort Ruby Ranch  
How the Northeastern Nevada Museum Got the Pony Express Cabin....2000-2  
Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1

Fortieth Parallel  
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

49'er Trails Association  
Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)

Found Treasure Mine  
Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2

4-H Clubs  
Ruby Valley’s First 4-H....2001-3

Forsythe, Thomas
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Fort Churchill
  Camp Halleck....2013

Fort Ruby (see also Camp Ruby)
  Fort Halleck....2013

Fourth of July
  Elko Summer - Part II....2002-3
  If you dream it, fund it, build it.... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
  Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)

Fox and Geese
  Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Foxtail Pine Trees
  “The Most Extravagant Picturesqueness” of Northeastern Nevada....2010-3&4

Francis, Frank
  Montello Robbery, The ....Vol. 3, No. 1 (Summer 1972)

Frandsen, Seth and Jordan
  St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4

Frank, Arabella
  Reed Reminiscences....96-3

Frank, Hugo Ralph
  Sagebrush Sentiments: Folk Poetry of Northeastern Nevada....80-3 (Summer 1980)

Frank, Isabella
  Reed Reminiscences....96-3

Franke, Henry
  Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4

Franklin, E.E.
  Ruby Valley Teacher....92-3

Franklin Creek

Franklin, Horace
  Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Franklin, Helen (nee Cazier)
  Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Franklin Lake
  Clarence King’s 40th Parallel Survey Across The Great Basin and Rediscovery of Lake Marion....2001-1

Franklin Ranch
  Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Frankovich, Lee
  Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
  Emilio Dotta and David Dotta....88-2 (Spring 1988)
  Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4

Franktown
  In Search of Will James....2007-3

Frantzen, Earl
  After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
  Elko Daily Free Press....81-2 (Spring 1981)
  Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing....2003-3 (picture)
  History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
  Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
  Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Earl and Gen Frantzen....2002-1
  Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1

Frantzen Genevieve (nee Wright)
  After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
  Elko Daily Free Press....81-2 (Spring 1981)
  Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
  Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Earl and Gen Frantzen....2002-1
Franzoia, Anita Anacabe
Anacabe’s Store: The First Fifty Years....86-4 (Fall 1986)
Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4.

Fraser, George
Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)

Frazier, Don
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Freel, Cliff
In Search of Will James....2007-3
Will James - The Romantic Years....2007-3

Freel, Elmer
Will James and a Horse Called Happy....2007-3
Will James - The Romantic Years....2007-3

Freeman, Merrill Pingree
Cornucopia: Elko County Silver Camp....82-2 (Fall 1982)
Elko County’s First Courthouse....Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)
Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Freeman Opera House
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Freeport McMoRan
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Freighting
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Fremont, John C.
Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899....2018-1
Clarence King’s 40th Parallel Survey Across The Great Basin and Rediscovery of Lake Marion....2001-1
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)
Humboldt: Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Jiggs and Mound Valley....88-3 (Summer 1988)
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

French Bakery
Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
Hunter Family, The....2001-4

Fristo, Red (see also: Leonard Fristoe)
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Fristoe, Leonard
Arthur St. Clair; An Account of His Murder....2015-3
Leonard Fristoe: Escape and Recapture....96-2

Fritsche, Dr. William
Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1

Frost Canyon School
Old School Houses Are Disappearing, The....Vol. 1, No.4 (Spring, 1971), reprinted 2001-2

Fry, Rev. Alban T.
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4

Frye, Chris
Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2

Frye, Cliff and Jewel
Depression Days in Tobar....78-4 (Fall 1978)

Ft. Ruby Ranch
Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4

Fugitt, Mrs. Lewis
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Fulton, John
Treasure Hunt: The Story of the Rio Tinto Copper Strike....2009-4
Fulton, Lyman
N ob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2
Fulton, Robert B.
Newmont Celebrates Golden Anniversary....2015-3
Thar's Gold in Them Hills, Parts Three and Four....Vol. 3, No. 3 (Winter 1972)
Fur Trapping
Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The ....2005-1
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Furniss, Molly
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Furniss, Sam
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
G. M. Wallace Company
Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4
Gabbs Valley, Nevada
Erastus Woodruff.  Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Gabriel Project, The
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Gall, Walter
Case 945....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)
Gale, Mr. & Mrs. Walter
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
Galena, Nevada
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Gallagher Clinic
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Gallagher, James B.
Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
Gallagher, Harry M.
Gallagher Fish Hatchery: Ruby Valley, Nevada....Vol. 6, No. 3 (Winter 1976)
How the Northeastern Nevada Museum Got the Pony Express Cabin....2000-2
Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2
Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1
The Pony Express. 150-Year Anniversary 1860-1861....2010-3&4.
Gallagher, H. “Hap”
Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1
Gallagher, Mary Lou (nee Sewell)
Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
Gallagher, Morris F.
Growing Pains (Northeastern Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1
Short History: Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum, A ....88-2 (Spring 1988)
The Pony Express. 150-Year Anniversary 1860-1861....2010-3&4.
Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
Gallagher, Ruthe Gedney
Doby Doc: Robin Hood of Elko County....88-4 (Fall 1988)
83
Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Gallagher, Thomas
A Short History: Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....88-2 (Spring 1988)
Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4
How the Northeastern Nevada Museum Got the Pony Express Cabin....2000-2
If you dream it, fund it, build it..... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
More About Doby Doc....89-1
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
Old Elko County Library, The....86-3 (Summer 1986)
Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1
The Pony Express. 150-Year Anniversary 1860-1861....2010-3&4.
Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

Gallegos, Frank
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Galli, Rosa
St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4

Galloway Cattle
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Gambling
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4

Gamboa, Ralph
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Games
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
Elko Summer - Part II....2002-3

Gammick, John
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
KELK: Cow County Radio....Vol. 6, No. 1 (Summer 1975)

Gammick, Stella
Elko's Grand Lady of Fashion....97-2

Gangler, Dan
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Gannon, (Father)
St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4

Gannett Foundation
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1

Gans, Joe
Nelson-Gans Boxing Match in Goldfield....2004-1

Gans-Nelson Fight
My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1
Nelson-Gans Boxing Match in Goldfield....2004-1

Ganz Creek (Idaho Ranch Station)
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Garat, John
Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4.
Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2

Garat, Peter
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2

Garcia, Arloa (nee Lang)
Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3
Garcia Bit and Spur Company
J. M. Capriola Company....83-3 (Summer 1983)
Garcia, Brian
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Garcia, Guadalupe
Hennen Family, Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Garcia, Guadalupe S.
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
J. M. Capriola Company....83-3 (Summer 1983)
Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
Garcia, Henry
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Garcia, Jeraldine
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
Garcia, Leslie
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Garcia Race Track
Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
Garcia Rodeo
Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
Garcia, Saturnia
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Garcia, Walter
Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3
Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3
Gardiner, Rose
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
Garden Valley Pass
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Gardner, Charles
Tuscarora Mystery....2008-2
Gardner, Cliff
Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
Gardner, D. Ray
KELK: Cow County Radio....Vol. 6, No. 1 (Summer 1975)
Gardner, Jack
Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
Gardner, Louise
Hennen Family, Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Gardner, Mary Rodriguez
Gardner, May
Hennen Family, Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Gardner, Raymond
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Gardner, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond
Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1
Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication...2010-3&4

Gardner, Walter
Tuscarora Mystery...2008-2

Gardner, William and Alice
William and Alice Gardner...Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)

Garrecht, Gertrude
History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End...2007-1
History of Elko, Nevada, A...95-3

Garrecht, John J.
Early Elko: Reminiscences of George D. Banks...Vol. 1, No. 1 (Summer 1970), reprinted 2001-2
History of Elko, Nevada, A...95-3
Jiggs and Mound Valley...88-3 (Summer 1988)

Garrecht, Mrs. J. J.
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin...2007-2

Garside, Frank
Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago...2014-3

Garteiz, Jay
Elko County High School 1947-1951...2010-1

Garteiz, Ray
Elko County High School 1947-1951...2010-1

Garrigan, Frank
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago...2008-1

Gaynor, Dr. John
Hospital History...2007-1
Memories of Elko General Hospital...2007-1

Gearrey, Thomas A.
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff...92-2
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff...2014-4

Gedney, Arthur
Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler...2003-1
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin...2009-3

Gedney, Cora Belle (nee Harris)
Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law...2004-4

Gedney, F. S. “Frank”
Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law...2004-4
How the Northeastern Nevada Museum Got the Pony Express Cabin...2000-2
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005...2005-4
Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin...2006-1
Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler...2003-1
Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada...95-2

Gedney, George
Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler...2003-1

Gedney, Jane (nee Plymire)
Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler...2003-1
Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada...95-2

Gedney, Ralph
Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada...95-2

Gedney, Ruth (m. Gallagher)
Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago...2014-3

Geiger Grade
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin...2008-2

Gem Hotel
Camp Halleck...2013

86
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
General Store (Tuscarora)
Erastus Woodruff.  Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Gennett, Carter and Katherine
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010...2010-2
Gennette, Joe
Gennette, Pete
Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1
George Bobier's Carlin and Idaho Toll Road.
Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899
Gerber, Claude
History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
Gerber, Grant
Humboldt Stake.  Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada.  2017-4
Gerlach Land & Cattle Company
Isadore (Lolo) Munoz: A Western Legend....2015-4
Gerlach, Nevada
Isadore (Lolo) Munoz: A Western Legend....2015-4
Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3
Gertrude (Sister)
St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Getchell Mines
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin.  Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Getchell, Noble
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin.  Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
Getz, Dan and Dorothea
Doby Doc: The Continuing Saga....89-3
More About Doby Doc....89-1
Getz, Donald E.
Doby Doc: The Continuing Saga....89-3
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
Getz, Dorothy
Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
Getz, Howard,
Doby Doc: The Continuing Saga....89-3
Gheen, James
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Gheen, Marcella Ruth (m. Hennen)
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
G. H. Goodhue & Company
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Ghost Town
Cornucopia: Elko County Silver Camp....82-2 (Fall 1982)
Tobar: Forgotten Ghost Town....78-1 (Winter 1978)
Midas: A 20th Century Mining Camp....84-4 (Fall 1984)
Mineral Hill and The Golden Fleece....93-2
Gibillini, John
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Gialy, Mrs.
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Gialy, Andy
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial. 2017-4
Ginn, John I.
   Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Girl Scout House
   Best Town in the World, The...2016-3
   Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
   Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Girl Scouts
   Best Town in the World, The...2016-3
   Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
   Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3

Girls’ Friendly Society
   Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

Giudici, Jack
   Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Glaser, Bill
   Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
   Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Glaser Dairy
   Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Glaser Family
   Arthur
      Fort Halleck....2013
      Growing Pains (Northeastern Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
   Carrie
   Clarence
   Dan
   George Mathias
      Haying in Elko County: Early Days....2005-3
   Mathias and Christine
      Mathias and Christine Glaser....Vol. 6, No. 3 (Winter 1976)
      Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
   Maria
      Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Glaser, Norman
   Fort Halleck....2013
   Growing Pains (Northeastern Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
   Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3

Glaser Ranch
   Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
   Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2

Glasgow & Western Exploration, Ltd.
   Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
   Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Glass, Right Reverend Joseph S.
   History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
   St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4

Glassman, Mrs. William
   Metropolis: Death of a Dream....Vol. 3, No. 4 (Spring 1973)

Glazier, Gary
   From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3

Gleason, Con
   Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Gleason, William
   Elko County....2012-1
O’Neill Brothers, The...98-1
Glenn, Charles “Chuck”
Glenn, Doug
Elko County High School 1947-1951...2010-1
Glock, Dora
Memories of Elko General Hospital...2007-1
Glock, Billie
Elko’s Ground Observer Corps...2000-2
Gobele, Albert W. Jr.
Capitol Saloon Story, The...2004-2
Gobele, Doug
Capitol Saloon Story, The...2004-2
Gobele, Henrietta
Silver Pot, The...2004-2
Gobele Market
Capitol Saloon Story, The...2004-2
Gobele (Albert) Ranch
Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin...2009-3
Gobele Theater
Capitol Saloon Story, The...2004-2
Godecke, Edward
Luther Jones Murder Case...The, Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
Godecke, Walter
History of Elko, Nevada, A...95-3
Luther Jones Murder Case...The, Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
Goicoechea, Bob and Genie
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin...2008-2
Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert...2005-2
Goicoechea, Butch
History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada...2006-4
Goicoechea, Fernando
History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland...96-1
Goicoechea, Gladys (nee Tognini)
1924 Eureka County High School...2003-2
Goicoechea, Jess
Anacabe’s Store: The First Fifty Years...86-4 (Fall 1986)
History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada...2006-4
Goicoechea, Joann
Hospital History...2007-1
Goicoechea, Marian
History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada...2006-4
Golconda and Adelaide Railroad
Humboldt: Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The...2005-1
Golconda Cattle Company
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010...2010-2
Golconda Hot Springs
My First 85 Years in Nevada...2004-1
Golconda, Nevada
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010...2010-2
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin...2007-2
My First 85 Years in Nevada...2004-1
Gold
History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District...2009-2
Ruby Hill - 2009...2009-2
Gold Acres
Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4

Gold Bullion Mine

Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4

Gold Circle Nevada (aka Midas—See: Midas, Nevada)
  Gold Crown Mine
  Midas: A 20th Century Mining Camp....84-4 (Fall 1984)

Gold Creek
  Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4
  History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
  Letters from Jarbridge....78-2 (Spring 1978)
  Northern Nevada Chapins, The....96-4
  Rope Comes Uncoupled, The....97-3
  William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2

Gold Creek Cemetery
  Rope Comes Uncoupled, The....97-3

Gold Creek Fields
  Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Gold Creek News
  William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2

Golden Chariot Mine
  Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Golden Rule
  Edgar Reinhart's Binoculars....2012-3&4.

Goldfield Consolidated Mining Company
  Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Goldfield, Nevada
  Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2
  Humboldt: Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
  My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1
  Nelson-Gans Boxing Match in Goldfield....2004-1
  Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1

Goldfield Sun
  My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1

Golf Course
  Doby Doc: The Continuing Saga....89-3

Goll, Charles
  Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2

Gonzalez, Brigido

Goodale, Albert (Bert)
  Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
  Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4

Goodale, Devereaux (“Dad”) 
  Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Goodale Field
  Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Goodale, Grace Eastwood
  Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
  Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4

Goodale, Henry
  Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4

Goodale, Margaret “Maggie” 
  Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4

Goodale, William (Bill)
  Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4

Goodfellow, J. C.
Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
Goodwin, Victor
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Humboldt: Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
If you dream it, fund it, build it.... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Edna Patterson....2000-3
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Goose Creek
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Goose Creek-Thousand Springs Country
Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Gordon Griswold Livestock Company
Tom Eager, Sheepman....83-3 (Summer 1983)

Gordon, Laura DeForce (Mrs.)
Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

Gorham, Fred
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)

Gorman, Bishop Thomas K.
History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4

Gorman, Earl
Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4

Goshute Indians
Fort Halleck....2013

Goshute Mountains
“The Most Extravagant Picturesqueness” of Northeastern Nevada....2010-3&4

Government
Elko County’s First Courthouse....Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4

Gowen, Frank
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4

Graff, Phil and Ethel (nee Bellinger)
After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2

Graham, Mrs. E.
Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4

Granados, Anita
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Granados, Ed
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Elko Summer - Part 1....2002-2

Granados, Juanita
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Granata, Evo
History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Grand Prize Mine
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
Tuscarora Mining District, The ....Vol. 2, Nos. 1 & 2 (Summer and Fall 1971)
Tuscarora Never Died: Its Story in Photographs....83-1 (Winter 1983)

Granite Creek Desert (see also: Black Rock Desert)
Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3

Grant, Albert
Mineral Hill and The Golden Fleece....93-2
Grant, James
George Beyers Ogilvie: Pioneer Elko County Rancher....93-4
Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4

Grant’s Café
Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1

Grass Valley, Nevada
The Callaghan House: Grass Valley, Nevada....93-3
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Grass Valley Ranch
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2

Grasser & Hess Boots and Shoes
Rush to White Pine Revisited, The....98-3

Gravelly Ford
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Wagon Train of Lucinda Duncan, The---1863....99-1

Gray, A. B.
Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

Gray, Cecil Kelley
Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4

Gray, Jeff
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1

Gray, Robert James
Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4

Gray, Mary Cecil (nee Kelly)
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Grayson, Dr. George (G. W.)
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Great Basin
Clarence King’s 40th Parallel Survey Across The Great Basin and Rediscovery of Lake Marion....2001-1

Great Basin Beverage Company
Capitol Saloon Story, The ....2004-2

Great Basin College
Newmont Celebrates Golden Anniversary....2015-3
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Ted Laibly....2001-3
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Wes and Minnie Helth....2002-2

Great Basin Foundation
Newmont Celebrates Golden Anniversary....2015-3

Great Basin National Park
“The Most Extravagant Picturesqueness” of Northeastern Nevada....2010-3&4

Great Depression
Carter Family, The: Northern Nevada Pioneers....91-4
Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4
Depression Days in Tobar....78-4 (Fall 1978)
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Elko Summer - Part II.....2002-3
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2
Griswolds in Elko County....2000-2
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
Outlaw Outhouse of Eureka, The....2003-2
Papa: Jack Errecart....83-3 (Summer 1983)
Silver Pot, The....2004-2
Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1
Greathouse, George
   History of the Ogilvie Ranch: Lee, Nevada....93-4
Greathouse, Mrs.______
   After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
Greathouse, William G.
   Horace and Etta Agee....Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)
   Kate St. Clair: One of Nevada's Great Women...92-4
Green, Edith
   Dr. Leslie Moren....96-4
   Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
   Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3
Green, Joseph
   St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Green, Pat
   Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
Greenfield, Mary
   Jarbidge Archives Brigade. The Making of the Jarbidge Community Archives....2006-4
Greenfield, Rev. George Henry
   History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
   History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
   Lamoille....2001-3
   Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
   Little Church of the Crossroads: Lamoille Presbyterian Church....86-3 (Summer 1986)
Greenwood, Bert
   Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)
Greenwood, Caleb
   Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
   Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
Greiser, Mrs.
   Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Gregg, Bill
   Capitol Saloon Story, The ....2004-2
Gregory, Bernice (nee Woodhouse)
   Hankins Family, The....97-1
   Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
Gregory, Emie
   Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Gregory Floral
   Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Gregory, James G., Sr.
   Hankins Family, The....97-1
Gregory, James L.
   Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
   Hankins Family, The....97-1
Gregory, Lee
   Hankins Family, The....97-1
   Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
Gregory, Margaret
   Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Gregory, Sarah
   Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
   Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1
Grey, Oscar
   Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3
Gridley, Reuel Colt

94
Austin, Nevada.... 92-4
Griffeth, Joe and Lida
   Reed Reminiscences....96-3
Griffith, Bill
   Reed Reminiscences....96-3
Griffith, Donna
   Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Griffith, Eva (nee Reed)
   Reed Reminiscences....96-3
Griffith, G. P.
   History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
   Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
Griffith, Mrs. James
   History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Griffith, Percy
   Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
Griffin Hotel (Halleck, Nevada)
   Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
Griffin, James
Griffin, T.
   Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899....2018-1
Grigsby-Ide Party
   Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Grimm, Deputy Sheriff
   Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
Griswold, Al
   History of the Ogilvie Ranch: Lee, Nevada....93-4
Griswold, Alfred Morley
   Griswolds in Elko County....200-2
Griswold, Alice (Murdock)
   Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
Griswold, Almira G. "Myra"
   Griswolds in Elko County....200-2
Griswold, Alma Rae
   Griswolds in Elko County....200-2
Griswold and Henderson
   Griswolds in Elko County....2000-2
Griswold, Belle
   Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
Griswold, Benjamin Franklin
   Griswolds in Elko County....200-2
Griswold, Beth
   The Best Town in the World....2016-3
   Elko’s Grand Lady of Fashion....97-2
   Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1
Griswold, Billy (Dep. Sheriff)
   Rustler's Ears....2003-1
   Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1
Griswold, Charles Carroll
   Griswolds in Elko County....200-2
Griswold, Chauncey Warner
   Griswolds in Elko County....200-2
   Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
   Tom Eager, Sheepman....83-3 (Summer 1983)
Griswold, Chester Allen
   Griswolds in Elko County....200-2
Griswold, Coralee
   Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
Griswold, Dakin (m. Landell)
   Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Griswold, Elizabeth Matile (Mrs. Oscar W.)
   Oscar W. Griswold: Elko County's Three-Star General....94-1
Griswold, E. M.
   Elko County’s First Courthouse....Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)
Griswold, George Matile
   Oscar W. Griswold: Elko County’s Three-Star General....94-1
Griswold, Gordon
   Griswolds in Elko County....200-2
   Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
   Tom Eager, Sheepman....83-3 (Summer 1983)
Griswold, Henry
   Griswolds in Elko County....200-2
Griswold, Isaac “Ike”
   Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
   Griswolds in Elko County....200-2
   Ike Griswold and Tom Short: Two Family Legends....79-3 (Summer 1979)
   Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
Griswold, Isaac Erwin
   Griswolds in Elko County....200-2
   Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
Griswold, Isaac Morley
   Griswolds in Elko County....200-2
Griswold, Isabella “Belle” (nee Short)
   Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
   Griswolds in Elko County....200-2
   Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
   Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
   Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
Griswold, Isabelle Marjorie
   Elko High School’s 1920 Girls’ Basketball....2001-1
   Griswolds in Elko County....200-2
Griswold, James Gratton
   Griswolds in Elko County....200-2
Griswold, Joseph Carroll
   Griswolds in Elko County....200-2
Griswold, Lee
   Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Griswold, Margaret (nee Woolverton)
   Griswolds in Elko County....200-2
   Ruby Valley’s Three-Star General....2012 3&4
Griswold, Marianne (nee Williamson)
   Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Griswold, Mary “Molly”
   Griswolds in Elko County....200-2
Griswold, Mary Alice
   Griswolds in Elko County....200-2
   Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
Griswold, Mary Ellen (nee Dakin) “Mattie”
   Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
   Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Griswold, Mary Louis (m. Seaborn)
   Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4

Griswold, Matile
   Oscar W. Griswold: Elko County’s Three-Star General....94-1
   Reed Reminiscences....96-3

Griswold, Mike
   Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

Griswold, Mildred Irene (Scott)
   Griswolds in Elko County....200-2
   Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3

Griswold, Morley Isaac
   Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
   Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
   Reinhart Family: Pioneer Nevada Merchants....84-4 (Fall 1984)

Griswold, Morley Williamson (Bill)
   Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4

Griswold, Lt. Gen. Oscar Woolverton
   Local Hero’s Medal....2012-3&4.
   Oscar W. Griswold: Elko County’s Three-Star General....94-1
   Ruby Valley’s Three-Star General....2012 3&4

Griswold, Oscar
   Griswolds in Elko County....200-2

Griswold, Rae
   Reed Reminiscences....96-3

Griswold Ranch
   Griswolds in Elko County....2000-2

Griswold, Reliance (nee Brown)
   Griswolds in Elko County....200-2

Griswold, Stanley
   Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
   Oscar W. Griswold: Elko County’s Three-Star General....94-1

Griswold, Thomas, Sr.
   Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
   Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3

Griswold, Thomas Short
   Griswolds in Elko County....200-2
   Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

Griswold, Thomas Short II “Tommy”
   Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
   Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
   Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3

Griswold, Warner
   Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Griswold, Willard (“Billy”) and Margaret
   Griswolds in Elko County....200-2
   Oscar W. Griswold: Elko County’s Three-Star General....94-1
   Ruby Valley’s Three-Star General....2012 3&4

Groeper and Laumeister
   History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Grock, Claudia (nee Alles)
   Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Grock Family
   Walt
   Art
   Bessie
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth...2013-4
Grock, George
   Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth...2013-4
Grotto Hall
   History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Ground Observer Corps
   Elko's Ground Observer Corps...2000-2
Grover, Ada
   Elko High School's 1920 Girls' Basketball...2001-1
Grover, C. W.
   George D. Banks: Northeast Nevada Cattleman....90-4
Groves, Charley
   Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2
Grube, B. H.
   Wilkins, Nevada: A 20th Century Ghost Town....2013-1
G. S. Garcia Hamess and Saddlery
   Hennen Family, Early Elko County Pioneers...2014-1
   History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Guerena, Benita
   Lamoille....2001-3
   Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins...2007-4
Guernsey, Herbert
   Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin...2016-2
Guilliford, William
   Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2
Guisti Family
   Atillo
   Christmas
   G.B. "John"
   Virginia Boitano (see also, Boitano, Virginia)
   Last Family in Cortez, The... Nevada, 98-2
Guldager, Arthur
   Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys...92-3
Guldager, Fay
   Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys...92-3
   Ruby Valley Teacher....92-3
Guldager, Gordon
   Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys...92-3
Guldager, Queen
   Ruby Valley Teacher....92-3
Gund, George III
   Growing Pains (Northeastern Nevada Historical Society)...2006-1
Gunn, Hallie
   History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Gunnell, Steven
   Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada...2017-4
Gustafsen, Emil
   Journey Into the Past: Island Mountain School 1926....89-2
Gutridge, Jim
   Hunter Family, The....2001-4
Guzman, Ramon and Lidia
   St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial...2017-4
Hachquet, Anna
   Basque Sheepherders....94-4
Hacker, Shyrle
Mud Wagon, The...88-4 (Fall 1988)
Sugar Bowl, The: Elko 1917-1918...91-3

Haddow, John
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Hadfield, Dale, M. D.
Doctors Hood, The....2002-1
Dr. Leslie Moren....96-4
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Hadley, R. H.
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Hadley, R. H., Jr.
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Haesler, Lt. Emie
Adventures Aboard the S.S. Elko Victory....2012-3&4

Hagenbuch, Rea
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Hagenbuch, Winnifred (nee Jones)
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Haines and Purhonen
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Haines, Mose
Susan Raper: Female Cattle Rustler....96-2

Haire, Tom
How the Northeastern Nevada Museum Got the Pony Express Cabin....2000-2
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The....2006-1

Hale, Harold
Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4

Hale Ranch
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Haley, Tim
Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

Half Circle Cattle Company
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Hall, Bill
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Hall, Captain and Mrs. Don C.
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Hall, Mary
Basketry of the Western Shoshone and Northern Paiute Indians....95-1
Mary Hall: Western Shoshone Basketmaker....85-4 (Fall 1985)
My Museum....92-1

Hall Ranch
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Hall, Shawn
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1

Halleck Cattle Company
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Halleck, Major General H. (Henry) W.
Fort Halleck....2013
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Halleck, Nevada
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Fort Halleck....2013

99
Haying in Elko County: Early Days....2005-3
Heith Family, The ....94-2
Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Mathias and Christine Glaser....Vol. 6, No. 3 (Winter 1976)
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4
Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Story of My Life, The....94-4
Halleck Station (Central Pacific Railroad)
Fort Halleck....2013
Halliday, Blaine
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Halloween
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Halsey, Admiral William Frederick “Bull”
Admiral Halsey’s Saddle....2012-3&4
Halsey, Jeanne
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
Hamill, R. P.
Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Hamilton, J. M.
Johnson Mercantile Store: Eureka, Nevada....93-3
Hamilton, Nevada
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
History of Elko, Nevada, A....93-3
Humboldt: Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Rush to White Pine Revisited, The....98-3
Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley....91-3
Hamilton Stage Road
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Hamilton, W. A.
Rush to White Pine Revisited, The....98-3
Ham(Hamilton)McCain’s Saloon
Camp Halleck....2013
Hammond, Boyd
Elko County....2012-1
Hammond, Carl
Isadore (Lolo) Munoz: A Western Legend....2015-4
Hammond, Horton
Metropolis: The Glory Days....2008-3&4
Hammond, JoEllen
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Hammond, Margie McKay
Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2
Hampton, Kate
Jarbidge Archives Brigade. The Making of the Jarbidge Community Archives....2006-4
Hand, Clara

100
Hank, Caleb
   Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
   Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
   Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Hankins-Bellinger
   Lamoille....2001-3
Hankins, Ella
   Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
Hankins, Elizabeth (m. Helth)
   Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Hankins, Erastus
   Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
   Helth Family, The ....94-2
   Hankins Family, The....97-1
Hankins, Family
   Anna Elizabeth (nee Lemp)
   Elizabeth Jane (m. Bellinger)
   Jane (nee Shermer)
   Joseph III
   John Sr.
   Julia Emma (nee Flynn)
   Lillie Anne
   Neil
   Paul
   Susan (nee Lemp)
   Vera (nee Simonson)
   Hankins Family, The....97-1
Hankins, Joseph Albert “Albert”
   Hankins Family, The....97-1
   Jiggs and Mound Valley....88-3 (Summer 1988)
   J. J. Hylton: Jiggs Area Pioneer....90-4
Hankins, Minnie Rose
   Helth Family, The ....94-2
Hanks Creek
   Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Hanline, Ethel
   Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
Hamill, Jane
   Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Hammond, Norma
   Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Hank’s Creek
   Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
Hanna, George W.
   Jiggs and Mound Valley....88-3 (Summer 1988)
Hanna, Norene
   Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
Hannah, Charles
   Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
Hansen, Harold P.
   Elko’s Grand Lady of Fashion....97-2
Hansen, Lillian
   Elko’s Grand Lady of Fashion....97-2
   Seymour Jacobs....96-3
Hansen, Rose Sherman
   Yankee Bill: A Homesteading Story....81-3 (Summer 1981)
Harbin, Guy
Arthur St. Clair, An Account of His Murder....2015-3

Harcourt, L. A.
Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2

Hardesty, Colonel
Capitol Saloon Story, The ....2004-2
Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1

Hardesty, Emma
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Hardesty, E. P.
Elko County....2012-1
Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Nevada Cattlemen’s Association, The : The First Twenty Years...Vol. 6, No. 2 (Fall 1975)
Potluck Politics....2009-3
Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The .... Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)

Hardesty, Harry
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Hardesty, Ruby
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Hardesty, Ruby
Old School Houses Are Disappearing, The....Vol. 1, No.4 (Spring, 1971), reprinted 2001-2

Hardesty, Zachariah
History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4

Hardman, Mr. and Mrs. J. R.
William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2

Hardy, Helen (nee St. Clair)
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Hardy, Louis M.
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Hare, Mr. & Mrs. Tom
Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4

Hammonaires, The
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Hammon, Mella
Outlaw Outhouse of Eureka, The....2003-2

Hammony Hall
History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4

Hamney, John C.
Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War...Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)

Hamney, Nevada
City of San Francisco Wreck: Eyewitness Account1939, Near Hamney....90-1
History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1

Harper, Charles (“Chuck”)
If you dream it, fund it, build it.... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The....2006-1

Harper, Charles A.
Doby Doc: The Continuing Saga....89-3
How the Northeastern Nevada Museum Got the Pony Express Cabin....2000-2
Luther Jones Murder Case...The, Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1

Harper, Mary
If you dream it, fund it, build it..... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1

Harper, Ron
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Harpending, Asbury
Mineral Hill and The Golden Fleece....93-2

Harrah, Allie (nee Reed)
Reed Reminiscences....96-3

Harrell, A. J.
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Harrell, Andrew
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
The UC: Utah Construction Company....2013-1

Harrell, Jasper
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
Spruce Mountain, Nevada....94-3
The UC: Utah Construction Company....2013-1

Harrell, Louis
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1

Harrell, Tom
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1

Harrigan, Father R. J.
History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Harriman, E. H.
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Harriman, Florence
Marie Herbster....2007-1
Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1

Harrington, Jack
Jack Creek Anecdotes....88-3 (Summer 1988)

Harris, Allie
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Harris, Amanda
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1

Harris, Ann Mason
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1

Harris, Charles
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1

Harris, Elijah
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1

Harris, Florence (nee Gorny)
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-4

Harris, Harold
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Harris, Henry
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1

Henry H. Harris
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1

Harris, James
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1

Harris, James P.
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Harrison Pass Mine
History of the Ogilvie Ranch: Lee, Nevada....93-4

Hartwell, O. C.
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Hartzel, George
Newmont Celebrates Golden Anniversary....2015-3

Haskell, D. H.
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Haskins, Henry Stanley
Jess Ranker....2000-1

Hastings College of Law
Milton Benjamin Badt....78-3 (Summer 1978)

Hastings Cutoff
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Hatch, Douglas
Hazy, a Metropolis School Teacher....2008-3&4

Hatupis, Louis
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Hatupis Shoe Shop
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3

Haviland, Carl
Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)

Hawk, Lillian
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Hawkins, Herb
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Hawkins, Nat
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Hawkins, Ray
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Hawkins, Ted
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Hawkins, Walt
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Hawkins, Judge L. O.
Case 943....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)

Hawley, Cy
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Hawley, Frank
Montello Robbery, The ....Vol. 3, No. 1 (Summer 1972)

Hawthorne, Nevada
Born in the Firehouse....2006-3

Hay Mowing Machines
Haying at The Spanish Ranch: Then and Now....2005-3
Haying in Elko County: Early Days....2005-3

Hayenbruch, Bill
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4

Hayes, Virgil
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
Hay Ranch
Erastus Woodruff.  Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Hays, Widow
Fort Halleck....2013
Haystack Ranch
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
North Fork Sub- Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2
Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Hazel's Coffee Shop
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Hazelwood, J. R. (aka "Crazy Tex")
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
Hazenkamp, Eleonor (m. Holland
Hazy, a Metropolis School Teacher....2008-3&4
Hazelwood, J. R. "Crazy Tex"
Where's the Beef? Mysterious Cattle Rustling....90-3
Hazeln, trout)
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Hearon, Sam
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Heaton, Mrs. J. B.
History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
Heath, Jim
Tuscarora Mining District, The ....Vol. 2., Nos. 1 & 2 (Summer and Fall 1971)
Heath, William
Tuscarora Mystery....2008-2
Hecox, Ed
Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
Heisler, Eva K.
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Heitman, Otto
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Luther Jones Murder Case....The, Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
Helm, Alfred
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
Helth, Edmund
Helth Family, The ....94-2
Lamoille....2001-3
Helth Family
Grace R. (Mrs. Simon Duval)
Ida (nee Streeter)
John W.
Mary Elizabeth (nee Murphy)
Queen E. (Mrs. Morris Guldager)
William Henry “Bill”
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Helth Family, The ....94-2
Helth, John Wesley "Wes"
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Helth Family, The ....94-2
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Wes and Minnie Helth....2002-2
Helth, Minnie (nee Hankins)
  Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
  Helth Family, The ....94-2
  Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Wes and Minnie Helth....2002-2

Helth Ranch
  Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Helth, Wes and Minnie, Estate
  Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1

Hempstead, C. H.
  Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Hennen Creek
  Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Hennen, George
  Lamoille....2001-3

Henderson, Carol
  Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4

Henderson Bank
  History of the Ogilvie Ranch: Lee, Nevada....93-4
  O'Neill Brothers, The....98-1
  Thomas Seth Porch and Martha Ann Ricketts....99-1
  Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Henderson Bank Building
  Elko, Nevada 1868-1968. A Pictorial History....83-4 (Fall 1983)

Henderson Banking Company
  Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Henderson, Bill
  Helth Family, The ....94-2

Henderson, C. G.
  Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4

Henderson, Charles
  Elko County....2012-1
  Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
  Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)
  Griswolds in Elko County....2000-2
  Tom Eager, Sheepman....83-3 (Summer 1983)

Henderson Creek
  Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Henderson, Frank
  Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Henderson Green Ranch
  Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Henderson, Hayden
  Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Archie J. and Jessie Hylton Dewar....2001-4

Henderson, Haydon, Jr.
  KELK: Cow County Radio....Vol. 6, No. 1 (Summer 1975)

Henderson, Isabel
  Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Henderson, Jefferson
  Elko County....2012-1
  Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
  Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Henderson, Dr. Joe
  Doctors Hood, The....2002-1

Henderson, Joe
  Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Henderson, John
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
History of the Ogilvie Ranch: Lee, Nevada....93-4
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Archie J. and Jessie Hylton Dewar....2001-4
Tom Eager, Sheepman....63-3 (Summer 1983)

Henderson, Mildred
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Henderson, Sarah (nee Bradley)
Elko County....2012-1

Henderson, Walter
Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War...Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)

Hendrick, Judge J. W.
Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4

Henley, David
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
S.S. Elko Victory....2012-3&4

Henley, S. M.
Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II....99-3

Henley, Thomas B.
Capitol Saloon Story, The ....2004-2
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Henley, T. J.
Elko County's First Courthouse....Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)

Hennen Family
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Anna Barbara (nee Bubie)
Barbara Anna (March 19, 1874-November 15, 1874)
Donald Ray
George
George William
Isabelle (nee Foley)
Joseph (Yodokis)
Joseph Herman
Joseph Richard
Josephine
Josephine Ruth
Marcella Ruth (nee Gheen) (also known as Zella)
Marian Elizabeth (m. LaVoy)
Mary Anne (Mae) (nee Foley)
May

Henry, Benny
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Henry Corta Ranch
Twin Bridges CCC Camp....87-2 (Spring 1987)

Henry Moffat Company
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Henry, Theo
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

Heppe, Mary
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Hepworth, Cliff
Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada. 2017-4
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4

Hepworth, Dorothy Hyde
Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada. 2017-4
Herbert, Ralph
   Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)
Herbster, Ken
   Marie Herbster....2007-1
Herbster, Marie
   Marie Herbster....2007-1
   Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
   Reminiscing About EGH....2007-1
   “Here Comes The Groom” Movie Premier.
   Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
   Emilio Dotta and David Dotta....88-2 (Spring 1988)
   History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
   Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
   It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4
   It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....82-2 (Fall 1982)
Hess, Fred
   Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
   Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
Hess, Nora
   Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Hess, Troy
   Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
Hesson, A. W.
   From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3
Hesson, A. W., Company
   If you dream it, fund it, build it.... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
Hesson, Robert W.
   Harry M. Gallagher Fish Hatchery: Ruby Valley, Nevada....Vol. 6, No. 3 (Winter 1976)
Hesson Powder House
   History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Hesson’s Hardware Store
   Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
   Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
   Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2006-1
Heulet, Still
   Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3
Hicks, Bill
   1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2
Hicks, Captain “Cap”
   Day to Remember: The Marriage of Indian Princess Aca Tani Manning, A....95-4
Hicks, Connie
   Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2
Hicks, Ronald
   Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2
Hicks, Vivian
   Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2
Hickson, Howard (and Terry)
   Growing Pains (Northeastern Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
   Marie Herbster....2007-1
   Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
   Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1
   Short History, A: Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....88-2 (Spring 1988)
Hidden Treasure Mine
   Rush to White Pine Revisited, The....98-3
Higgins, Bill (“Red”)
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth

Long Road to the 19th Amendment, The. The Fight for Women's Suffrage in America....2014-3
Higginbotham, Cathy

St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4

Highway 11

North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Highway 40


Highway 43

North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Highway 51

North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Highways

Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)

Hildebrandt, Oscar

Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Hildreth, L.

Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Hill Beachy Express

History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Hill Beachy Elko-Hamilton State Road

Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Hill, Dan

St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4

Hill, Diana (Mrs.)

Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Hill, Diana Murphy

History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1

History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4

Hill, Elmor

Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Hill, Hiram Morgan (Morgan Hill)

Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2

Hill, Morgan

History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4

Hill, O. T.

History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4

Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4

O'Carroll's Bar....96-2

Hill, Roland

Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Hill, Sarah Althea (Sarah Althea Sharon)

Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2

Hill, William T.

Bitter Times: The Summers of 1915 and 1916 on Northeast Nevada's Dry Farms....93-1

Hilliard, Albert


Hillyer, Curtis J.

Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

Hi Loy

Construction of the CPRR: Chinese Immigrant Contribution....94-4

Hilton, J. J.
Holbrook, Marjorie, née Hammond
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008-3&4
Holden, Dan
Montello Robbery, The ....Vol. 3, No. 1 (Summer 1972)
Holdren, Eileen and “Dutch”
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4
Hole-in-the-Wall Gang
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
Holiday Hotel (Reno)
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Holiday Motel
Carter Family, The: Northern Nevada Pioneers....91-4
Holladay, Ben
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Holland, Delbert
Elko's Grand Lady of Fashion....97-2
Holland, James
Lamoille....2001-3
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
O’Carroll’s Bar....96-2
Holland, John and Alcy
O’Carroll's Bar....96-2
Holland Ranch
William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2
Holliday, Roy
Hospital History....2007-1
Holling, Mary Trumble
Maiden’s Grave Revisited....95-2
Holm, Bert
Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)
Holm, Pete
Capitol Saloon Story, The ....2004-2
Holmes, Bettymae
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Holmes, J. J.
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Holt, Bob
American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
Holtz, Molly
Jarbidge Archives Brigade. The Making of the Jarbidge Community Archives....2006-4
Home Bakery
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Hommer, Kenneth A.
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Home Ranch (Ruby Valley)
Joe Billy Smith: Ruby Valley Pioneer....2006-2
Homestead
Bitter Times: The Summers of 1915 and 1916 on Northeast Nevada’s Dry Farms....93-1
Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
Memories of Metropolis, Nevada....99-4
Northern Elko County: The Way It Was....98-4
Homestake Mining Company
Ruby Hill - 2009....2009-2
Honey Lake
Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4

Honeyman, Francis
Austin Peltier, Telephone Operator: The Man Who Could See With His Hands....2003-3

Honeyman, Katherine
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Hood, Arthur James, M.D.
Doctor Who Never Refused A Call, The: James Arthur Hood, M.D....80-2 (Spring 1980)
Doctors Hood, The....2002-1
Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Hospital History....2007-1
Hunter Family, The ....2001-4
Maude Bolton: Pioneer Ranch Woman....87-4 (Fall 1987)
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
Reed Reminiscences....96-3
Reminiscing About EGH....2007-1
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1

Hood, Charles “Bud”
Doctors Hood, The....2002-1
Fair Fix. A: The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3 (picture)
Hunter Family, The ....2001-4

Hood Family
Arthur J. II “Bart”
Dwight
Edith
Elizabeth (nee Charleton)
Eunice H. (nee Standerwick)
Hood, Irene (nee Hunter)
John Charles
Patricia (m. Calkins)
William Henry
Doctors Hood, The....2002-1

Hood, Irene
If you dream it, fund it, build it..... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1

Hood, Nina
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Archie J. and Jessie Hylton Dewar....2001-4

Hood, Thomas K. M.D.
Doctor Who Never Refused A Call, The: James Arthur Hood, M.D....80-2 (Spring 1980)
Doctors Hood, The....2002-1
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Hospital History....2007-1
Hunter Family, The ....2001-4
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
Reed, Dr. Jake
Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
Reminiscing About EGH....2007-1

Hooper Ranch (Frank)
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Hooper, Bonnye Smith
Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley....91-3
Hooten, David E.
Jiggs and Mound Valley....88-3 (Summer 1988)
Hooten Station, Nevada
Jiggs and Mound Valley....88-3 (Summer 1988)
Hoover Dam
The UC: Utah Construction Company....2013-1
Hoover, J. Edgar
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Hopkins, Mark
Construction of the CPRR: Chinese Immigrant Contribution....94-4
Hop Sing
Construction of the CPRR: Chinese Immigrant Contribution....94-4
Hopwood, Rodney
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
Horne, Barney
Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
Horrell, Harry
Thomas Seth Porch and Martha Ann Ricketts....99-1
Horse Canyon
Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1
Horse Creek
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Horse Racing
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3
Horses
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of Lawrence Jackson....77-3 (Fall 1977)
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Day of the Horse in Northeastern Nevada, The....Vol. 4, No.5 (Summer 1974)
Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3
Grandpa Nelson, Nathan Nelson: 1816-1903....82-1 (Spring-Summer 1982)
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
Helth Family, The ....94-2
History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
Hunter Family, The ....2001-4
I knew Lawrence Jackson: More About The Black Wrangler....80-4 (Fall 1980)
In Search of Will James....2007-3
Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2
Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
Maude Bolton: Pioneer Ranch Woman....87-4 (Fall 1987)
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
Northern Elko County: The Way It Was....98-4
Northern Nevada Chapins, The....96-4
Some Horses I Have Known....82-1 (Spring-Summer 1982)
Three Who Dared: J.Selby Badt, “Van” and Ula Vandiver....80-4 (Fall 1980)
William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2
Will James and a Horse Called Happy....2007-3
Horseshoe Cattle Company
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Horseshoe Ranch
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Basketry of the Western Shoshone and Northern Paiute Indians....95-1
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

114
George D. Banks: Northeast Nevada Cattleman....90-4
Hunter Family, The ....2001-4
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
Horton, Frank and Sadie

Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
Hoskins, Len

Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Hospital
Sugar Bowl, The: Elko 1917-1918....91-3
History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1

Hot Creek Range
“The Most Extravagant Picturesqueness” of Northeastern Nevada....2010-3&4
Hotel de Harris (Elko Jail)
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
Hotel Halleck

Mathias and Christine Glaser....Vol. 6, No. 3 (Winter 1976)

Hotels
Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4.
Capitol Saloon Story, The ....2004-2
Elko County....2012-1
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Elko, Nevada 1868-1968. A Pictorial History....83-4 (Fall 1983)
Elko's Overland Hotel....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
It Began in Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
Newton Hunt Crumley....79-1 (Winter 1979)
Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
Pioneer Hotel....85-2 (Spring 1985)
Seymour Jacobs....96-3
Soup's On!....78-3 (Summer 1978)

Hot Hole (also known as White Sulphur Springs)
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Elko, Nevada 1868-1968. A Pictorial History....83-4 (Fall 1983)
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Elko Summer - Part II....2002-3
Emilio Dotta and David Dotta....88-2 (Spring 1988)
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Soup's On!....78-3 (Summer 1978)

Hot Springs Hotel
Elko, Nevada 1868-1968. A Pictorial History....83-4 (Fall 1983)
History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
Soup's On!....78-3 (Summer 1978)

Hot Springs Ranch
Northern Nevada Chapins, The....96-4

Hot Springs Road
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1

Hot Springs Swimming Pool
Emilio Dotta and David Dotta....88-2 (Spring 1988)
Seymour Jacobs....96-3

Hough, Frank
Reed Reminiscences....96-3
Hough, Lizzie
Hennen Family, Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Houghton, Reverend W. H. I
Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3
Houssels, J. K.
Fair Fix. A: The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3
Howard, Charles
Tuscarora Mystery....2008-2
Howard, C. S.
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Howard, Erle and Lillian (nee Paul)
After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
Howard, Gene
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
Howard, Maj. Gen. O. O.
Camp Halleck....2013
Howe, Julia Ward
Long Road to the 19th Amendment, The. The Fight for Women's Suffrage in America....2014-3
Howell, Melva Lynch
The Best Town in the World....2016-3
Hoye-Williams Ranch
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Hubbard Ranch
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
Horace and Etta Agee....Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)
Huber, Al
Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1
Huber, John
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Hucking, Harry
Hudson Bay Company
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Hudson Bay Company Snake Country Brigade
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Hudspeth Cutoff
Thomas Seth Porch and Martha Ann Ricketts....99-1
Hugh, Dennis
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Hughes and Middleton
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....20007-2
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Hughes, Frank
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Huish, C. E.
Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
Hull, Jack
If you dream it, fund it, build it.... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1
Short History, A: Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....88-2 (Spring 1988)
Hull, W. S.
Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....79-4 (Fall 1979)
Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4

Humboldt, Alexander von
   Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
   Humboldt: Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1

Humboldt Basin
   North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
   Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Humboldt-Carson Sink
   Elko County....2012-1
   Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Humboldt City
   Humboldt: Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
   Humboldt Hot Springs Spa (see also White Sulphur Hot Springs)
   History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Humboldt Lake
   Wagon Train of Lucinda Duncan, The---1863....99-1

Humboldt Land & Cattle Company
   Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Humboldt Lodging House
   History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Humboldt National Forest
   Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
   Humboldt: Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The ....2005-1
   Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
   North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
   Ruby Mountains Sub-Basins: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Humboldt River
   Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
   Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899....2018-1
   Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899....2018-2
   Camp Halleck....2013
   Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
   Early Drawings of Will James....2007-3
   Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
   Elko County....2012-1
   Elko County....2012-1
   Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
   Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
   Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
   History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
   Humboldt: Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
   Ice Harvesting in Elko....92-1
   Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
   Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
   Mathias and Christine Glaser....Vol. 6, No. 3 (Winter 1976)
   North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
   Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
   Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
   Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
   Reed Reminiscences....96-3
   Soup’s On!....78-3 (Summer 1978)
   Tuscarora Mystery....2008-2
   Wagon Train of Lucinda Duncan, The---1863....99-1

Humboldt River Basin
Robert Viola (nee Beaulieu)
    Hunter Family, The....2001-4
Hunter, Jean (nee Nicol)
    Elko’s Ground Observer Corps....2000-2
    Hunter Family, The....2001-4
Hunter, John II “Jack”
    History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, A Part I.... 99-2
    Hunter Family, The ....2001-4
    Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
    Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
Hunter-Lytton Ranch
    George D. Banks: Northeast Nevada Cattleman....90-4
    History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
    Lamoille....2001-3
    Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Hunter Theater
    Best Town in the World, The...2016-3
    Born in the Firehouse....2006-3
    Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
    Elko Summer - Part II....2002-3
    Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
    History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
    Hunter Family, The ....2001-4
    Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
    It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4
    Tuffy’s Reminiscences: Story of George E. Morse....87-3 (Summer 1987)
Hunter, Thomas
    Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
    George D. Banks: Northeast Nevada Cattleman....90-4
    Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3
    Hunter Family, The ....2001-4
    Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Hunter, William
    Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
    Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
    George D. Banks: Northeast Nevada Cattleman....90-4
    Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Huntington, Collis
    Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899....2018-1
    Construction of the CPRR: Chinese Immigrant Contribution....94-4
Huntington, Clark
    Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Huntington Creek
    Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
    Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
    Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Huntington, Oliver B. and Clark A.
    Valentine Walther: Nevada Pioneer....89-1
Huntington School
    Old School Houses Are Disappearing, The....Vol. 1, No.4 (Spring, 1971), reprinted 2001-2
    Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
Huntington, Dr. Thomas
Doctor Who Never Refused A Call, The: James Arthur Hood, M.D....30-2 (Spring 1980)
History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
Lamoille....2001-3
Huntington, Oliver
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Huntington Valley
Griswolds in Elko County....2000-2
Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Old School Houses Are Disappearing, The....Vol. 1, No.4 (Spring, 1971), reprinted 2001-2
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
Thomas Seth Porch and Martha Ann Ricketts....99-1
Valentine Walther: Nevada Pioneer....89-1
Hunts Candy Shop
The Best Town in the World....2016-3
Huntsaker, Ruth Ann
If you dream it, fund it, build it.... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
Huntsman, Jess
Helth Family, The ....94-2
Huntsman, L. D. Hotel
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Huntsman Ranch
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Hurd, George
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
Hurst, Frederick William
Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1
Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4
Hurst, Reuben
Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1
Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4
Hurst, Sadie
Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3
Husband, William
History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
Hussey, Fr. Don
St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial. 2017-4
Hyde, Ashel and Winnie
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Hyde, Golden and Bertie
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada. 2017-4
Hyde, Theris and Therin
Spruce Mountain, Nevada....94-3
Hylton, Betty
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
Hylton, Edgar
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
Hylton, Florence
O'Carroll's Bar....96-2
Hylton, Jessie
Maude Bolton: Pioneer Ranch Woman....87-4 (Fall 1987)
Hylton, John Jessie
- Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
- From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3
- Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4
- History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
- Jiggs and Mound Valley....88-3 (Summer 1988)
- J. J. Hylton: Jiggs Area Pioneer....90-4
- Maude Bolton: Pioneer Ranch Woman....87-4 (Fall 1987)
- Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Archie J. and Jessie Hylton Dewar....2001-4
- Reinhart and Porter Ranches....86-3 (Summer 1986)
- Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Hylton, J. J. Ranching Company

Hylton, Lee
- Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4
- J. J. Hylton: Jiggs Area Pioneer....90-4
- Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Hylton, Lena Katherine Garrecht (Mrs. John J.)
- History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
- J. J. Hylton: Jiggs Area Pioneer....90-4
- Maude Bolton: Pioneer Ranch Woman....87-4 (Fall 1987)
- Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Archie J. and Jessie Hylton Dewar....2001-4

Hylton, Minnie (nee Lane)
- Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Hylton, Nevada (Jiggs)
- J. J. Hylton: Jiggs Area Pioneer....90-4

Hylton, William
- Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Ice Fishing
- Near Tragedy at Wilson Reservoir....2002-4

Ice Skating
- Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Idaho Central Wagon Road
- North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Idaho Ranch Station
- North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Idaho Street (Elko)
- Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Ideal Interiors
- Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Iguban, Jun and Gabe
- St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4

Ike Woodhouse Ranch
- Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

II. Ranch
- Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)

Indart, Pete
- Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2

Independence Forest Reserve
- Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
- North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
- Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Independence Mill
- Tuscarora Mining District, The ....Vol. 2., Nos. 1 & 2 (Summer and Fall 1971)

Independence Mountains
- Northern Elko County: The Way It Was....98-4

121
Independence Valley

Bitter Times: The Summers of 1915 and 1916 on Northeast Nevada's Dry Farms....93-1
Elko County....2012-1
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
Jack Creek Anecdotes....88-3 (Summer 1988)
Jess Ranker....2000-1
Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1933....90-2
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Spanish Ranch Letters....84-1 (Winter 1984)
Tuscarora Mystery....2008-2

Independent Order of Good Templers (I.O.G.T.)
Earl History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Indian Arts and Crafts
Basketry of the Western Shoshone and Northern Paiute Indians....95-1
Mary Hall: Western Shoshone Basketmaker....85-4 (Fall 1985)

Indians
Basketry of the Western Shoshone and Northern Paiute Indians....95-1
Day to Remember: The Marriage of Indian Princess Aca Tani Manning, A....95-4
Frank Temoke--A Shoshone Leader....96-1
History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
Mary Hall: Western Shoshone Basketmaker....85-4 (Fall 1985)
This is Grandma-The Eccles Sadler Story....97-3

"Indian Sara"
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Indian Wars
Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4
Ingram, Joan M.
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4

International Hotel
Austin, Nevada....92-4

International Market
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
International Order of Good Templers
Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4

International Smelting Company
Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4
Treasure Hunt: The Story of the Rio Tinto Copper Strike....2009-4

International Workers of the World (IWW)
Eureka and Palisade Railroad....99-4
My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1

Interstate 80
Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)
Interstate Commerce Commission
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Iron Point, Nevada
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Island Mountain School
Journey Into the Past: Island Mountain School 1926....89-2

Italians
History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....2000-2
Itcaina, Augustine (nee Zozaya)
Pete Itcaina: Ornery Millionaire....Vol. 4, No. 1 (Summer 1973)
Itcaina, Pete
Basque Sheepherders....94-4
History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
Pete Itcaina: Ornery Millionaire....Vol. 4, No. 1 (Summer 1973)
Ives Burl
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4
J & H Livestock Company
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
J. C. Harris Field
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
Jack Creek Guest Ranch
Near Tragedy at Wilson Reservoir....2002-4
Jack Creek, Nevada
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Jack Creek Anecdotes....88-3 (Summer 1988)
Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2
Jack Mink Ranch
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Jack's Valley
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Jacob's Well Station
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Jackpot, Nevada
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
Hospital History....2007-1
Wilkins, Nevada: A 20th Century Ghost Town....2013-1
Jackson Hotel
Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2
Jackson, Lawrence
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of Lawrence Jackson....77-3 (Fall 1977)
Doby Doc: Robin Hood of Elko County....88-4 (Fall 1988)
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
I knew Lawrence Jackson: More About The Black Wrangler....80-4 (Fall 1980)
Jackson, Pete
Northern Nevada Chapins, The....96-4
Jackson, W. Turrentine
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....20007-2
Jacobs Family
Ada Nancy (nee Blum)
Alger
Barbara
Donald
Ernest
Jaclyn
Janet
Leonore
Rosa (nee Alexander)
Seymour Jacobs....96-3
Jacobs, Seymour
Elko's Grand Lady of Fashion....97-2
Seymour Jacobs....96-3
Jacob's Well Station
   Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Jake Creek
   Albino (Tez)Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4

James Russell Stage Lines
   Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....20007-2

James, Alice (nee Conradt)
   Will James - The Romantic Years....2007-3
   In Search of Will James....2007-3

James, Will
   Early Drawings of Will James, The....2007-3
   Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
   In Praise of Will James Art....2007-3
   In Search of Will James....2007-3
   West of Will James, The....2007-3
   Will James and a Horse Called Harry....2007-3
   Will James - The Romantic Years....2007-3

J. A. Moore Ranch
   Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Jansen, Ness
   Lost In A Snow Storm....Vol. 6, No. 1 (Summer 1975)

Jarbidge Canyon
   Jarbidge Archives Brigade. The Making of the Jarbidge Community Archives....2006-4
   Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)
   Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4

Jarbidge Commercial Club
   Jarbidge Archives Brigade. The Making of the Jarbidge Community Archives....2006-4

Jarbidge Community Association
   Jarbidge Archives Brigade. The Making of the Jarbidge Community Archives....2006-4

Jarbidge Community Association History Committee
   Jarbidge Archives Brigade. The Making of the Jarbidge Community Archives....2006-4

Jarbidge Director of Tourism and Public Relations
   Jarbidge Archives Brigade. The Making of the Jarbidge Community Archives....2006-4

Jarbidge Motion Picture Club
   Jarbidge Archives Brigade. The Making of the Jarbidge Community Archives....2006-4

Jarbidge Mountains
   Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4

Jarbidge, Nevada
   Almost Forgotten Money....Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)
   American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
   Day of the Horse in Northeastern Nevada, The ....Vol. 4, No. 5 (Summer 1974)
   Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
   Elko County....2012-1
   History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
   Hospital History....2007-1
   Jarbidge Archives Brigade. The Making of the Jarbidge Community Archives....2006-4
   Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
   Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....81-1(Winter 1981)
   Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)
   Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
   Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
   My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1
   Northern Elko County: The Way It Was....98-4
   Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
   Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
   Tuffy's Reminiscences: Story of George E . Morse....87-3 (Summer 1987)
Jarbidge River
   Dorothy & Butch Elton. They Set the Benchmark in Wells....2013-3
Jauregui, Pete and Matilda
   History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Jaynes, Homer and Thelma
   Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
   Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada. 2017-4
Jayo, Frank
   History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
   J. M. Capriola Company....83-3 (Summer 1983)
Jayo, John
   Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
J. C. Penney Co.
   The Best Town in the World....2016-3
   Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
   Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
   Elko's Grand Lady of Fashion....97-2
   Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
J. D. Ranch
   Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Jeanney, Blaine
   Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
Jeffs, Lonnie
   Wilkins, Nevada: A 20th Century Ghost Town....2013-1
Jeffs, Val
   Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Jenks, Jim
   Jarbridge Archives Brigade. The Making of the Jarbridge Community Archives....2006-4
Jenkins Company
   Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Jenkins, G. W. (Gwylyn )
   Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Jensen, Dale Chris
   Wendover Blast, The: May 28, 1961....91-1
Jensen, Edwin
   Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
   Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Jensen, Chris D.
   Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
Jensen, G. C.
   History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Jensen, Julie
   Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Jensen, Patsy
   KELK: Cow County Radio....Vol. 6, No. 1 (Summer 1975)
Jensen, Stan
   From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3
Jensen, Wilbur V.
   City of San Francisco Wreck: Eyewitness Account1939, Near Harney....90-1
Jerrett, Joe
   Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
Jerritt Canyon Gold Mine
   Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Jessen, Thomas L.
William E
William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2

Johnson, Hiram
Johnson Mercantile Store: Eureka, Nevada....93-3
William H. Stowell, 1849-1931: Druggist and Assayer....98-3

Johnson, Kathleen
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Johnson-Laing Ranch
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Johnson, Lucille
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3

Johnson Mercantile Store
Johnson Mercantile Store: Eureka, Nevada....92-3

Johnson, M. M.
Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2

Johnson, Morris
Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2

Johnson, O. R.
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Johnson, Pauline (m. Quinn)
Elko High School's 1920 Girls' Basketball....2001-1
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3

Johnson, Robert
Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada....2017-4

Johnson, Roy
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1

Johnson, Ted
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Johnson, O. R.
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Johnson, Wes and Donna
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Johnson, William
Horace and Etta Agee....Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2

Johnston, David
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Johnston, Hannah (m. Smiley)
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4

Johnston, Helen (nee Davis)
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Johnston, Joseph Warren (Joe)
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4

Johnston, J. W.
History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1

Johnston, Lucille
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Johnston, Maude Crosson
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4

Johnston, Sherwood
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Jones, Beth (nee: Wayne)
Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada. 2017-4

Jones, Bob
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010. 2010-2

Jones, Edith
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada. 2003-4

Jones, Elizabeth (nee Weyburn)
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada. 2003-4

Jones, Heber
Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada. 2017-4

Jones, Henry

Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers. 2014-1

Jones, J. A.
Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939. 1939. 1939-1

Jones, Jack
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press. 2006-1

Jones, John P., U. S. Senator
Plunkett Family: Tuscarora, Nevada. 1994-3

Jones, John E. (Governor)
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada. 2003-4

Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley. 1994-3

Jones, Julie

Jones, Kenneth Gardner
Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada. 2017-4

Jones, Lorna (nee: Sorenson)
Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada. 2017-4

Jones, Luther
History of Elko, Nevada. A. 1890-1956. 1956-3

Luther Jones Murder Case, The. Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)

Jones, Neil
Elko County High School 1947-1951. 2010-1

Jones, Parvin
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada. 2003-4

Jones, Rev. S. H.
History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church. 2005-4

Jones, Sharon (nee O’Carroll)
O’Carroll’s Bar. 1994-2

Jones, Shawn Kenneth
Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada. 2017-4

Jones, Spike
Elko County. 2012-4

Fair Fix. A: The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing. 2003-3

History of Elko, Nevada. A. 1994-3

It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada. 1982-2 (Fall 1982)

Newton Hunt Crumley. 2011-4

Jones, Tom
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers. 2014-1

Jones, W. D.
Austin, Nevada. 1994-4

Jordan Creek
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of. 1977-3 (Fall 1977)

Jordan Valley, Idaho
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of. 1977-3 (Fall 1977)

Joseph, Fr. Tony
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial. 2017-4
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Joshua, Joseph and Renette
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Joss House
Judges
Badt, Milton Benjamin
Milton Benjamin Badt....78-3 (Summer 1978)
Bigelow, R. R.
Double Gallows: The Potts Murder Case....Vol. 4, No. 2 (Fall 1973)
Montello Robbery, The....Vol. 3, No. 1 (Summer 1972)
Dysart, Judge James
The Luther Jones Murder Case....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
Farrington, E. S.
Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)
Flack, John H.
Drunken Judge....79-4 (Fall 1979)
Hawkins, Judge L. O.
Case 945....Vol. 4, No. 2 (Fall 1973)
Papez, Dan
Outlaw Outhouse of Eureka, The....2003-2
Rives, Henry
O’Neill Brothers, The....98-1
Sanders, John Adams
Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbridge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....81-1(Winter 1981)
Taber, Erroll James Livingston
Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbridge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....81-1(Winter 1981)
Nevada Governor’s with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
O’Neill Brothers, The....98-1
Talbot, Judge George F.
Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)
Wines, Taylor, H.
Elko Daily Free Press....81-2 (Spring 1981)
Jukes, M. F.
American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
Jukich, Edna Mae
Reminiscing About EGH....2007-1
Jukich, George
Hospital History....2007-1
Reminiscing About EGH....2007-1
Justus, Helen Sharp
Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
Kamps, Louis A.
Twin Bridges CCC Camp....87-2 (Spring 1967)
Kane, Bob
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
Kane, Bill
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Kane, Liberty
Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1
Kane, Mae
After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
Kane, Pat
Day of the Horse in Northeastern Nevada, The....Vol. 4, No. 5 (Summer 1974)
Kane, W. W. and Sons Ranch
  History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Kanowitz, Fr. Chris
  St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial.  2017-4
Kate St. Clair School
  Kate St. Clair: One of Nevada’s Great Women...92-4
Keables, Grandma
  In Search of Will James....2007-3
Keams Ranch
  Journey Into the Past: Island Mountain School 1926....89-2
Keas, Florence
  Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Keddie, Arthur
Kefauver, Sen. Estes
  Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Keith, Hank
  Fort Halleck....2013
KELK
  Best Town in the World, The...2016-3
  Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
  Growing Pains (Northeastern Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
  KELK: Cow Country Radio....Vol. 6, No. 1 (Summer 1975)
Keller, Bridget
  Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4
Keller, Steve and Mollie (nee Gallagher)
  Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4
Kelley, Edward Davison
  History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
  The Elko Independent....85-1 (Winter 1985)
Kelly, Jack
  The Best Town in the World....2016-3
Kelly, Tim
  Capitol Saloon Story, The ....2004-2
Kelly, William (Fr.)
  St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Kendrick, Ed
  Luther Jones Murder Case....The, Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
Kendricks, George
  Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
Kendrick, Tommy
  Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
Kendricks, Willie
  Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
Kennedy, Brian (Father)
  Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
Kennedy, Dan
  Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Kennedy, Doris
  Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Kennedy, George
  Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Kennedy, George H.
  O’Carroll’s Bar....96-2
Kennedy, Helen
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Kennedy, John F., President
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Kennedy, Mary Collins
Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899....2018-1
Kennedy, P. B.
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Kennedy, Robert F.
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Kennedy, W. M.
Jiggs and Mound Valley....88-3 (Summer 1988)
Kenninger, Charlie
Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4
Kenninger, Harriet
Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4
Kensinger, Henry
Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)
Keough, Tom
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Keppler, Alberta (Smiley)
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
Kern Family
Clay and Arlene
Donna
Duane
Elmer & Susan
Joan
Laverne
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Kern-Walker-Talbot Section of Fremont’s Expedition
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Kerr, Alex
Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
Kerr, Rev. Tom
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
Kersner, George
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Ketchum, Sam’s Ranch
Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3
Keyser, J.L.
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
Kidwell, Rick
Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
Kiely, Father M.
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Kilfoyle, Rube
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Kilpatrick, Joseph
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Kimball, Jack
More About Doby Doc....89-1
King, Clarence
Clarence King’s 40th Parallel Survey Across The Great Basin and Rediscovery of Lake Marion....2001-1
King, Eddie
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
King, Leo N.  
Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

King, Norman  
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4

King, Ray (Constable)  
Capitol Saloon Story, The....2004-2

Kings River Ranch  
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2

Kinkead, John H. (Governor)  
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Kinne, R. A.  
American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4

Kinney, Arthur E.  
Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)

Kinney, Norma Jean  
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

Kinsey, Herbert  
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4

Kirman, Richard, Governor  
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4

Kirtland, Shaylene  
Haying at The Spanish Ranch: Then and Now....2005-3

Kishpaugh, David  
Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada. 2017-4

Kite, Mabel  
Elk School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Kittle’s Hot Hole  
Jarbridge Archives Brigade. The Making of the Jarbridge Community Archives....2006-4

Kittridge Canyon  
Emilio Dotta and David Dotta....88-2 (Spring 1988)

Kittridge, G. B.  
Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)

Klondike Gold Rush  
Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2

Klump, Theodore (“Teddy”)  
In Search of Will James....2007-3

Knemeyer, Bertha  
Elko High School’s 1920 Girls’ Basketball....2001-1

Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

1907 Elko High School Girls Basketball Team....86-1 (Winter 1986)

Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Ted Laibly....2001-3

Valentine Walther: Nevada Pioneer....89-1

Knight, Jed  
History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Knight, Jessie  
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2

Knights of Columbus  
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4

Knights of Columbus Ladies Auxiliary  
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4

Knights of Pythias Hall  
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Knights of Sagebrush, Carlin Lodge
Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899
Knights of the Altar
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Knopf, William and Annie
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers...2014-1
Knowles, Ardelle
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
Knowles Brothers Trucking Company
Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4
Knowles, Myra
Best Town in the World, The...2016-3
Knudsen, Adrienne Hyde
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
Knudtson, Molly Flagg
The Callaghan House: Grass Valley, Nevada....93-3
Kobansky, Myrtle
City of San Francisco Wreck: Eyewitness Account1939, Near Harney....90-1
Kokomo Opalescent Glass Company
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
Koncher, Myrtle
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Archie J. and Jessie Hylton Dewar....2001-4
Kopp, Donna
Reed Reminiscences....96-3
Kopp, Ivan and Elva (nee Reed)
Reed Reminiscences....96-3
Korean War
American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
Kotraba, Barbara
Elko’s Ground Observer Corps....2000-2
Krattinger, John
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Krenka, Beverly
Ruby Valley Teacher....92-3
Krenka, Ralph
Ruby Valley Teacher....92-3
Krenka, Rudy
Krispy, Chris
Jess Ranker....2000-1
Kuehn, Karl
Hospital History....2007-1
Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
Kuhl, Ben
Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....81-1(Winter 1981)
Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)
Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
Ku Klux Klan
History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Kump, Jay
Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada. 2017-4
Kump, Karen
History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Lafferty, Lt.
Tuscarora Mystery....2008-2
Laibly, Theodore “Ted”
- Best Town in the World, The...2016-3
- Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
- Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2006-1
- Elko Summer - Part 1....2002-2
- Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Ted Laibly....2001-3

Laing, Chester and Lillian
- Elko’s Ground Observer Corps....2000-2
- Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
- History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
- Journey Into the Past: Island Mountain School 1926....89-2
- Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)
- Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
- William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2

Laing, Clyde
- American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4

Laing, Fred
- William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2

Laing, Lorraine
- William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2

Laing Ranch
- North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Laing, Opal (Robertson)
- William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2

Laird, John
- Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2

Lake Creek Reservoir and Dam
- Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2

Lake, Don and Jean
- Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Lake, Faye
- Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Lake House Hotel (Reno)
- Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Lake Marian (Later named Overland Lake)
- Clarence King’s 40th Parallel Survey Across The Great Basin and Rediscovery of Lake Marion....2001-1

Lakey, Dick
- Rustler’s Ears....2003-1
- Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1

Lambe, Father J. J.
- History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
- St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4

Lambert (no first name stated)
- Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Lambert, J. Carlos
- Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4

Lambert Studios

Lame Charley
- This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3

Lamoille Canyon
- Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
- Civilian Conservation Corps: Elko County: 1933-1942....84-1 (Winter 1984)
- Elko-Lamoille Power Company....87-4 (Fall 1987)
- Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
- Elko Summer - Part 1....2002-2
Lamoille....2001-3
Lamoille Cemetery
Lamoille....2001-3
Lamoille Community Center
   Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Lamoille Creamery
   Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Lamoille Creek
   Lamoille, Nevada: Summer of 1915....94-2
Lamoille Grove
   Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
   Lamoille....2001-3
   Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
   Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Lamoille Highway
   Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Lamoille Hotel
   Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
   Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
Lamoille Mercantile Company
   Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
   Lamoille....2001-3
   O’Carroll’s Bar....96-2
Lamoille, Nevada
   After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
   Civilian Conservation Corps: Elko County: 1933-1942....84-1 (Winter 1984)
   Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
   Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
   Griswolds in Elko County....2000-2
   Hankins Family, The....97-1
   Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3
   Helth Family, The....94-2
   Lamoille....2001-3
   Lamoille, Nevada: Summer of 1915....94-2
   Little Church of the Crossroads: Lamoille Presbyterian Church....86-3 (Summer 1986)
   Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
   Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
   Maude Bolton: Pioneer Ranch Woman....87-4 (Fall 1987)
   Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Edna Patterson....2000-3
   O’Carroll’s Bar....96-2
   Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4
   Reed Reminiscences....96-3
   Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church
   Hankins Family, The....97-1
   Lamoille....2001-3
   Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
   Little Church of the Crossroads: Lamoille Presbyterian Church....86-3 (Summer 1986)
   Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
Lamoille Hotel
   Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Lamoille Mizpah Society
   Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
Lamoille Power Company (see Elko-Lamoille Power Company)
Lamoille Roller Mills
   Lamoille....2001-3
Lamoille School
  Elko County High School 1947-1951...2010-1
  Lamoille...2001-3
Lamoille School House Dances
  Elko County High School 1947-1951...2010-1
Lamoille Soil Conservation District
  Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin...2006-3

Lamoille Valley
  Brief History of Carlin, A.: 1900-1960...2018-2
LaMorte, Maryann
  St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial...2017-4
LaMorte, Tony
  History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada...2006-4
Lamour Dorothy
  History of Elko, Nevada, A...95-3
Lampman, Charles and Melissa Rice
  Erastus Woodruff, Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company...2011-2
Lampman, Sgt. C.
  Erastus Woodruff, Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company...2011-2
Lancaster, Lloyd “Curly”
  Jiggs and Mound Valley...88-3 (Summer 1988)
Landell, Dakin (nee Griswold)
  Elko County High School 1947-1951...2010-1
Landell, Gilbert, Jr. “Gib”
  Elko County High School 1947-1951...2010-1
  Elko Summer - Part 1...2002-2
Landell, Gilbert, Sr.
  Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni...2000-3
Lander County
  Austin, Nevada...92-4
  Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin...2007-2
Lander County Free Press
  Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885...2016-1
Lane, Alice (nee Goodale)
  Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth...2013-4
Lane, olda
  Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth...2013-4
Lane, Horace
  Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth...2013-4
Lane, J. M. And Molly
  Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth...2013-4
Lane, Paul
  Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin...2011-3
Lane Ranch
  Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys...92-3
Lane, William (Bill)
  Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth...2013-4
Lang, Joseph
  History of Elko, Nevada, A...95-3
Lang, Myrta
  Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Archie J. and Jessie Hylton Dewar...2001-4
Langford, W. B.
  Spruce Mountain, Nevada...94-3
Langley, Henry
  Rush to White Pine Revisited, The...98-3
Lani, Archie
   American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
Lani, Ulysses
   Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
Lantaff, David
   Griswolds in Elko County....2000-2
Lara, Francisco (“PeeWee”) and Abigail Lara
   Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Larios Ranch
   History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
Larkin, Lee
   That's Gold in Them Hills, Parts One and Two...Vol. 3, No. 2 (Fall 1972)
Larson, Bob
   Dorothy & Butch Elton. They Set the Benchmark in Wells....2013-3
Larson, Jack and Joy
   St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Last Frontier Hotel (Las Vegas)
   Doby Doc: Robin Hood of Elko County....88-4 (Fall 1988)
Latham, W. B.
   Spruce Mountain, Nevada....94-3
Latimer, J. Gerard
   Memories of Metropolis, Nevada....99-4
Laucirica, Pete
   Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3
Laughlin, Gail
   Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The .... Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)
   Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3
Laumeister & Groepper's Humboldt Hot Springs Spa
   Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Lavell, Louis “Louie the Greek”
   Case 943....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)
   History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
   Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
   Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
Laycock, T. F.
   Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
Layton, Herman
LaVoy, Col. John
   Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Law Enforcement
   Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
   Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbridge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....81-1(Winter 1981)
   Luther Jones Murder Case, The....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
   Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
Lawrence, Henry
   Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
Lawrence, M. S. (Taylor)
   Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Lawrence, Taylor
   Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Lawyers
   Backus, Gary
     Outlaw Outhouse of Eureka, The....2003-2
   Badt, Milton Benjamin
Milton Benjamin Badt...78-3 (Summer 1978)
Bonifield, M. S.
Susan Raper: Female Cattle Rustler...96-2
Caine, Edward Emmett
Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916...81-1 (Winter 1981)
Carville, Edward P. “Ted”
Jiggs and Mound Valley...88-3 (Summer 1988)
Nevada Governor's with Ties to Northeastern Nevada...2003-4
Castle, D. A.
Luther Jones Murder Case, The...Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
Castle, H. U.
Case 945...Vol. 4, No. 2 (Fall 1973)
Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916...81-1 (Winter 1981)
Clark, J. L.
Case 945...Vol. 4, No. 2 (Fall 1973)
Dorsey, J. W.
Montello Robbery, The...Vol. 3, No. 1 (Summer 1972)
Dysart, James
Milton Benjamin Badt...78-3 (Summer 1978)
Flack, John H.
Drunken Judge...79-4 (Fall 1979)
Gedney, F. S.
Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada...95-2
Griswold, Morley
Reinhart Family: Pioneer Nevada Merchants...84-4 (Fall 1984)
McNamara, J. M.
Case 945...Vol. 4, No. 2 (Fall 1973)
Plummer, Edna Covert
First Woman D.A.: Edna Covert Plummer...84-2 (Spring 1984)
Plummer, J. A.
Double Gallows: The Potts Murder Case...Vol. 4, No. 2 (Fall 1973)
Puccinelli, A. L.
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff...92-2
Reinhart, Milton J.
Reinhart Family: Pioneer Nevada Merchants...84-4 (Fall 1984)
Sawyer, Frank Grant “Grant”
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada...2003-4
Tapscott, C. B.
Luther Jones Murder Case, The...Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
Wilson, Orville
Milton Benjamin Badt...78-3 (Summer 1978)
Wright, George F.
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff...92-2
Layton, A. Freighter
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin...2016-2
Layton, John H.
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010...2010-2
Layton Milling and Elevator Company
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010...2010-2
Layton Sugar Company
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010...2010-2
Layton, Utah
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010...2010-2
Laxalt, Paul
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff...2014-4
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Old Elko County Library, The ....86-3 (Summer 1986)

Life Magazine
Isadore (Lolo) Munoz: A Western Legend....2015-4

LifePoint Hospitals
History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1

Liliquist, Bob
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Lillian’s, Inc.
The Best Town in the World....2016-3
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Elko’s Grand Lady of Fashion....97-2

Lincoln Highway
Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)
Humboldt: Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Lincoln School (Metropolis)
Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4

Lind, Beth
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

Lindbergh, Charles
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Lindsay, Pearl
Old School Houses Are Disappearing, The....Vol. 1, No.4 (Spring, 1971), reprinted 2001-2

Lindsey, Jack
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4

Lindsey, Joe and Dave
Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4

Lindsey, Thayer
History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....2009-2

Linebarger, W. F.
Carlin’s Ice Harvest....78-1 (Winter 1978)

Link, Peter
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Marie Herbster....2007-1

Linley, Mike
Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1

Lionel Electric Train
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Liparelli, Adolph
My Grandfather, Banca....86-3 (Summer 1986)

Liparelli, Diana (nee Puccinelli)
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4

Liparelli, Jean (nee Griswold)
My Grandfather, Banca....86-3 (Summer 1986)

Lisby, Tillman Hunt
Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2

Little Big Horn Campaign
Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4

Little Church of the Crossroads
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4

Littledyke, Garn
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Little Denmark
  Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
Littledyke, Kay (nee Ellison)
  Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Littlefield, Mrs. Chester
  Sugar Bowl, The: Elko 1917-1918....91-3
Littlefield, Edgar
  Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4, No. 3 (Winter 1974)
  Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
  History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
  Ice Harvesting in Elko....92-1
Littlefield, Jane
  Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Little Gold Acres
  Thar's Gold in Them Hills, Parts One and Two....Vol. 3, No. 2 (Fall 1972)
Little Humboldt River
  The Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West....2005-1
Livermore, John
  Newmont Celebrates Golden Anniversary....2015-3
  Thar's Gold in Them Hills, Parts Three and Four....Vol. 3, No. 3 (Winter 1972)
Lloyd, Nolan
  Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada....2017-4
Lockheed Aircraft
  Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
Locuson, Chuck
  Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
Loddy, Delbert
  Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
Lodi Station
  Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Lofdahl Family
  Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
August
  Carl
  Einar
  Emma
  Hans Christian
  Hedvig (Helen)
  Johanna
  Katherine (nee Kendall)
  Oscar
Lone Mountain
  Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
Lone Star Motel
  Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
Lone Star Motor Court
  Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
Long, J. D.
  Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
Longacres Race Track
  Fair Fix. A: The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3
Long Hike Mill
  Jarbidge Archives Brigade. The Making of the Jarbidge Community Archives....2006-4
Long, Irvin
  Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
Long Jeff
Joe Billy Smith: Ruby Valley Pioneer....2006-2
Long Valley
Joe Billy Smith: Ruby Valley Pioneer....2006-2
Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1
Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
Loomis, Isabelle
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Archie J. and Jessie Hylton Dewar....2001-4
Lopategui, Denise
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Lopategui, Jess
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Lopez, Albert
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Los Angeles Surgical Forum
Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
Lost Layton Mine
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
Lotspeich, Arlene Grock
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Capitol Saloon Story, The....2004-2
Loveland, Bill
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
Loveland, George
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Loveland, Nevada
Humboldt, The: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West....2005-1
Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
Loveland Commercial Company
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3
Loveland Valley
Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Lower Clover Ranch
Albino (Tez)Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
Lower Lamoille Valley
Old School Houses Are Disappearing, The....Vol. 1, No.4 (Spring, 1971), reprinted 2001-2
Lower SodaHouse Creek
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Lower South Fork School
Old School Houses Are Disappearing, The....Vol. 1, No.4 (Spring, 1971), reprinted 2001-2
Lucas, J. H.
Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)
Luce, C. M.
1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Lucksinger, Casper
“Old Mose and Friend....Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)
Tuscarora Never Died: Its Story in Photographs....83-1 (Winter 1983)
Ludwick, Guy
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Lugea, Ramon
Spanish Ranch Letters....84-1 (Winter 1984)
Luckart, John W.
Bitter Times: The Summers of 1915 and 1916 on Northeast Nevada’s Dry Farms....93-1
Lukey, Bud
Doby Doc: The Continuing Saga....89-3
Lundberg, Melvin E.
KELK: Cow County Radio....Vol. 6, No. 1 (Summer 1975)

Lundberg’s
The Best Town in the World....2016-3

Lundstrom, Pia
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4

Lutts, E. E.
History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
Lutts Ranch, Ed

Lynch, Ned
KELK: Cow County Radio....Vol. 6, No. 1 (Summer 1975)
Lynch, Viola
KELK: Cow County Radio....Vol. 6, No. 1 (Summer 1975)

Lynn Mining District
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Lynn, Nevada
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Lynn, Otto
Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The....2006-1
Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4

Lytton, Edward
Elko County’s First Courthouse....Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
Hunter Family, The....2001-4
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4

Lytton (Litton) Toll Bridges
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

M. Badt & Company
Milton Benjamin Badt....78-3 (Summer 1978)

McAfee

McBride, Allen J.
Ice Harvesting in Elko....92-1
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The....Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)

McBride, Betty
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

McBride, B. G. “Bonnie”
Elko-Lamoille Power Company....87-4 (Fall 1987)
Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)
Lamoille....2001-3

McBride, Emille (nee Bonnifield)
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

McBride, John Alexander
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Ice Harvesting in Elko....92-1

McBride, John
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

McBride Lumber Company
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
McBride, Mildred
   Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
   Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
   Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1
McBurney, James
   Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
McBurney River Ranch
   Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3
McCabe, John
   Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
McCain Creek
   Tuscarora Mystery....2008-2
McCain, Hamilton
   Fort Halleck....2013
   Tuscarora Mining District, The ....Vol. 2., Nos. 1 & 2 (Summer and Fall 1971)
   Tuscarora Mystery....2008-2
McCall, Oliver
   Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
McCary, Trim
   Seymour Jacobs....96-3
McCarran, Senator Patrick A.
   Elko County....2012-1
   Elko County’s Navy: SS Elko Victory and The Tuscarora....89-4
   Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....81-1(Winter 1981)
   Nevada Governor’s with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
   S.S. Elko Victory....2012-3&4
McCarty, Lee
   History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
McCarty, Lois (m. Vaughan)
   Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3
McCarty, Tom
   Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3
McClure Plumbing Shop
   Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000
McComb, James (sometimes written as McCombs)
   History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
   Lamoille....2001-3
   Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
   Little Church of the Crossroads: Lamoille Presbyterian Church....86-3 (Summer 1986)
McConnell, Chas.
   Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
McConnell, William
   Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
McCoy, Major W.W.
   History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....2009-2
McCracken, James
   Joe Billy Smith: Ruby Valley Pioneer....2006-2
McCrae, Joel
   The Best Town in the World....2016-3
Alice McCuistion (nee McDaniel)
   Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
McCuistion, Del
   Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
McCuistion, Ted
   Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
McCullough, Alex
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
More About Doby Doc....89-1

McCurdy, Molly
Basketry of the Western Shoshone and Northern Paiute Indians....95-1

McDaniel, Donna
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

McDaniel Family
Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
Alice Marguritha
Helen Johanna (nee Lofdahl)
John William
Joseph Bealer (aka J. B.)
Dryland Homesteading on Tobar Flat...81-4 (Fall 1981)
Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
Joseph Oscar.
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Joseph William
Julia Shoults
William Bealer
James August
Nancy Ellen
McDaniel, Joseph
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
McDaniel, Theo
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

McDermitt, Nevada
Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II....99-3

McDermott, Annie
Old School Houses Are Disappearing, The....Vol. 1, No. 4 (Spring, 1971), reprinted 2001-2

McDermott, Bertha May (nee Churchfield)
Great Grand-Ma Mac: Bertha May Churchfield McDermott....86-3 (Summer 1986)

McDermott, Col.
Tuscarora Mystery....2008-2

McDermott, Elizabeth
Dr. A. C. Olmsted Family: Wells, Nevada....94-1

McDermott, John
Lamoille....2001-3

McDermott, Kate
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

McDermott, Thomas E. “Ed”
Great Grand-Ma Mac: Bertha May Churchfield McDermott....86-3 (Summer 1986)

McDermitt, Katie W.
Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The....Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)

McDonald Creek
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

McDonald, D. C.
Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

McDonald, John
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

McDonald, Rev. James S.
History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4

McDuffy, James
Midas: A 20th Century Mining Camp....84-4 (Fall 1984)

McElhinney, Flora E.
Homemaker's Dream, A...97-4
McElrath, Jean
  Austin Peltier, Telephone Operator: The Man Who Could See With His Hands....2003-3
  Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
  If you dream it, fund it, build it.... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
  Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
  Silver Pot, The....2004-2
  Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
  Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
McElroy, Fred
  Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
McEwan, B. J.
  Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2
McFarland, Alvin
  After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
McFarland, Norman
  St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
McFee, Sky
  Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
McGee, V. J.
  History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
  It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4
McGill, Nevada
  Arthur St. Clair, An Account of His Murder....2015-3
McGinley, Bob
  History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
McGinty, Allen L.
  Emilio Dotta and David Dotta....88-2 (Spring 1988)
McGlashan, C. F.
  Battle Mountain Sub- Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
McGrath, Dr. Roger D.
  Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3
McIntosh, C. H.
  Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)
McIntosh, George
  Double Gallows: The Potts Murder Case....Vol. 4, No. 2 (Fall 1973)
McIntyre Investment Company
  Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
McIntyre, Roy
  Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
McIntyre Ranch
  Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
McIntyre, Sam
  Griswolds in Elko County....2000-2
  Lamoille....2001-3
  Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
McKay, Robert (Bob)
  1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2
McKay, William (Bill)
  1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2
McKenzie, Esther
  Dinner Station....85-3 (Summer 1985)
McKenzie, Dr. George
McKenzie, Lester, Mr. And Mrs.
  Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
McKinley Land & Cattle Company
   Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
   Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
McKinley, President William
   Capitol Saloon Story, The ....2004-2
McKinley Ranch
   Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
   Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
McKinney, John
   Lamoille....2001-3
McKnight, Glen
   Doby Doc: Robin Hood of Elko County....88-4 (Fall 1988)
McKnight, Joe
   Dinner Station....85-3 (Summer 1985)
McLeneghan, Sam
   Austin, Nevada.... 92-4
McMahan, Frank and Cora (nee Scott)
   Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
McMahon, M. P.
   Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
McMullen, Annie
   Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
McMullen, Cyd
   Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4
   Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
McMullen, Fay
   Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3
McMullen Hall, Great Basin College
   Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
McMullen Insurance Company
   Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
McMullen, Joe
   Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3
McMullen, Joyce
   Elko’s Grand Lady of Fashion....97-2
   Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
   Seymour Jacobs....96-3
McMullen, Hugh.
   Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
   Ike Griswold and Tom Short: Two Family Legends....79-3 (Summer 1979)
   Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3
McMullen, Joyce
   Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
McMullen, Kate (m. Scott)
   Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
McMullen, Mary
   Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
McMullen, Rae
   Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
McMullen, Rose
   Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
McMullen, Russell
   Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
McMullen, Sam
   Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
   Elko’s Grand Lady of Fashion....97-2
Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
Northern Nevada Chapins, The....96-4
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3
Seymour Jacobs....96-3

McMullen, Samuel
  Early History of Death and Starr Valley....2013-4

McMurray, George E.
  Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)

McMurtrey, Celia
  Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

McNally, Father James Joseph
  History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
  St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4

McNamara, J. M.
  Case 945....Vol. 4, No. 2 (Fall 1973)

McNamara, Mae
  Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
  History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

McNeil, W. R.
  Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

McNews, Lee
  O'Carroll's Bar....96-2

McQueary, Howard and Eloise
  Early History of Death and Starr Valley....2013-4
  Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The....2006-1
  Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4

McQuiston, Harold T.
  Lamoille, Nevada: Summer of 1915....94-2

McWilliams, J. W.
  General Merchandise Store
  Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

McWilliams, Robert
  City of San Francisco Wreck: Eyewitness Account1939, Near Harney....90-1

Mackay, John
  Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

Mackay, Mrs. Clarence
  Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

Mackay School of Mines
  Treasure Hunt: The Story of the Rio Tinto Copper Strike....2009-4

Machado, Joe
  Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2

Machado, Mary Divine
  Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2

Macintosh, Carrie
  Dorothy & Butch Elton. They Set the Benchmark in Wells....2013-3

Macmillan, Gordon
  Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Madarita, Augustine
  Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3

Madarita, Celso
  Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
  Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3 (picture)
  Pete Itcaina: Ornery Millionaire....Vol. 4, No. 1 (Summer 1973)

Madden, Delaine
  Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Mahone, Mike (Fr.)
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4

Madigan, Stack
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Maggie Creek
Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899....2018-2
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Maggie Creek Ranch
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Magginetti, G. A.
Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2

Magleby, Gloria
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

Maguire, Father Pat
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

M. H. Goodhue Company
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Mahala Creek
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Mahan, Adele
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

Mahan, J. H.
Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1

Mahone, Father Mike
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Mahoney, Jessie (m. Callaghan)
The Callaghan House: Grass Valley, Nevada....93-3

Mahoney, W. D.
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Mahoney, William
The Callaghan House: Grass Valley, Nevada....93-3

Maiden’s Grave
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Majors, Alexander
The Pony Express. 150-Year Anniversary 1860-1861....2010-3&4.

Mala Vista Ranch
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Malancheruvil, Fr. Varghese “Biju”
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial. 2017-4

Manhan, Al
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4

Manhan's
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Manhattan, Nevada
Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1

Manhattan Post
Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

Manhattan Silver Mining Company
Austin, Nevada... 92-4
Manilla, Franzi
Hospital History....2007-1
Manilla, Dr. George
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Hospital History....2007-1
Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1
Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
Recollections of Nursing Instructor....2007-1
Thank You Elko....2007-1
Manion, Father
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Manning, Arthur and Leah (nee Hicks)
Day to Remember: The Marriage of Indian Princess Aca Tani Manning, A....95-4
Manning, Claire Aca Tani
Day to Remember: The Marriage of Indian Princess Aca Tani Manning, A....95-4
Manning, Tina
Day to Remember: The Marriage of Indian Princess Aca Tani Manning, A....95-4
Manor Care
Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
Manz, Vern and Bey
History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....2009-2
Marble, John Emerson
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Marble, John McClaren
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Marble, Robert
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Marbles (Boy’s game)
Elko Summer - Part II....2002-3
Marbles (children’s Game)
Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
Mardis, George Washington “Old Allegheny”
Better than fingerprints....85-1 (Winter 1985)
Marfisi, Mike
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Marfisi, Pat
Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1
Mariluch, Adrian
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Marisquarena, Joe
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Jarodie Russell Textile Museum
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Marker, Peter
The Humboldt. Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West....2005-1
Markey, Caroline
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Ted Laibly....2001-3
Martha’s Ministry
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Martin, Ann Henrietta
Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The ... Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)
Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3
Martin, Aaron
Brief History of Carlin, A.: 1900-1960...2018-2
Martin, Hugh
If you dream it, fund it, build it.... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
Martin, Jack
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
Martin, Jewel and Gladys
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Martin, Larry
Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1
Martin, Leland S.
1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2
Martin, Sam
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Martinez, Deacon Franklin
St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial. 2017-4
Martinez, Louis
Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1
Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4
Martinez, Shelly
Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1
Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4
Marvel, Ernest
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Marvel Family
Dick
John
Rosita
Tom
Albino (Tez) Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
Northern Nevada Chapins, The....96-4
Marvel-Jenkins Family
Albino (Tez) Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
Marvel, Louise
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Marx, Chico
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....82-2 (Fall 1982)
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4
Mary's River
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Humboldt: Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The ....2005-1
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Mary's River Ranch
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Pete Itcaina: Ornery Millionaire....Vol. 4, No. 1 (Summer 1973)
Marzen, Joseph
The Humboldt, Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West....2005-1
Mason & Bradley
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Mason Dairy
After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
Mason Drug and Variety Store (Tuscarora)
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Mason, Nathaniel Hockett Allen (“Hock”)
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Mason Products Company
Masonic Hall
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Masonic Hall
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
Masons
Masons
Masons
Massie, Allen “Bing”
William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2
Massie, Robert (Bob)
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Massie, Floyd
After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2
Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
Massie, Marilyn (m. Anderson)
Fair Fix. A: The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing....2003-3 (picture)
William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2
Mater Dei Hall
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Matern, Dr. Dick
Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
Matthewson, Rev. Angus
History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
Matile, Brig. Gen. Leon Albert
Oscar W. Griswold: Elko County’s Three-Star General....94-1
Matsui, Mr. and Mrs. T. E.
American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
Matsui, Yeiki
American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
Mattice, John
Lamoille....2001-3
Mattice, Kathleen
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
Mau, Albert
Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley....91-3
Mauk Shoe Store
Reed Reminiscences....96-3
Max Fleischmann Foundation
Growing Pains (Northeastern Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Max C. Fleischmann....2002-4
Mayer, Charles
Fort Halleck....2013
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
Mayer, Erskine
Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War...Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)

Mayer, Harry
- Doby Doc: The Continuing Saga....89-3
- Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Mayer Hotel
- Almost Forgotten Money....Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)
- Case 945....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)
- Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
- Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
- Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
- Eureka County High School's First Baseball Game: 1918....83-4 (Fall 1983)
- History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
- It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4

Mayer, Mr.
- Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Mayer, W. R.

Mayhugh, J. S.
- Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)
- Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
- History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Maynard, Mila Tupper
- Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

Max C. Fleischmann Foundation
- A Short History: Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....88-2 (Spring 1988)

Meadow Creek
- Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4

Meal, Eric
- Wendover Blast, The: May 28, 1961....91-1

Medal of Honor
- Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4

Medicine
- Doctor Who Never Refused A Call, The: James Arthur Hood, M.D....80-2 (Spring 1980)
- Dr. Leslie Moren....96-4
- Dr. A. C. Olmsted Family: Wells, Nevada....94-1
- Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4
- History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1

Medina, Philip
- St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4

Meeks, Jim
- Civilian Conservation Corps: Elko County: 1933-1942....84-1 (Winter 1984)

Meigs, Dr. John Jerold
- Griswolds in Elko County....2000-2
- History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
- Lamoille....2001-3

Meisckothen, Father Hugo

Mendive, Joe
- More About Doby Doc....89-1

Mendive, Ranch
- Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Menke, Diane (m. Jones)

Menke, Leon D. Biggers

154
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3

Menke, Marcia (M. Merrill)

Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3

Menke, Mark
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3

Merithew, Roy
Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
Merkeley, Alice "Allie" (nee Hankins)
Hankins Family, The....97-1
Merkely, Ernest "Buzz"
The Other Team....83-4 (Fall 1983)
Hankins Family, The....97-1

Merkely, Marie (nee Gamboa)
Anacabe’s Store: The First Fifty Years....86-4 (Fall 1986)

Merrill, Billy
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3

Merrill, Levi
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3

Merrill, Oliver
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Merrill, Shawna Lee
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3

Merithew, William LeRoy
Methuselah (Bristlecone Pine Tree)
“The Most Extravagant Picturesqueness” of Northeastern Nevada....2010-3&4
Metropolis Chronicle
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4

Metropolis Hotel
Homemaker’s Dream, A....97-4
Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada....2017-4
Memories of Metropolis, Nevada....99-4
Metropolis: Death of a Dream....Vol. 3, No. 4 (Spring 1973)
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4

Metropolis Land Improvement Co.
Memories of Metropolis, Nevada....99-4
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4

Metropolis, Nevada
Bitter Times: The Summers of 1915 and 1916 on Northeastern Nevada's Dry Farms....93-1
Homemaker’s Dream, A....97-4
Humboldt: Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada....2017-4
Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
Memories of Metropolis, Nevada....99-4
Metropolis: Death of a Dream....Vol. 3, No. 4 (Spring 1973)
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1
Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The .... Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1
and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)
Telephone Numbers Through the Years....2003-3
Three Who Dared: J. Selby Badt, “Van” and Ula Vandiver....80-4 (Fall 1980

Metropolis Reclamation Project
Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Metropolis School
- Bitter Times: The Summers of 1915 and 1916 on Northeast Nevada’s Dry Farms....93-1
- Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
Metropolis Ward of the LDS Church
- Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada....2017-4
Mettatal, Martha
- Reed Reminiscences....96-3
Mexican Revolution
- Albino (Tez) Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
Midas, Nevada
- Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
- American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
- Humboldt: Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
- Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
- Midas: A 20th Century Mining Camp....84-4 (Fall 1984)
- My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1
Middle Ranch
Middle Stack Ranch
- Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
Middleton, Dorothy
- Elko High School’s 1920 Girls’ Basketball....2001-1
Miglioretto, A. R. “Shorty”
- Pioneer Hotel....85-2 (Spring 1965)
Miglioretto, Juanita
- History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Miles, Melissa
- Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4
Milford, California
- Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4
Milford, Iowa
- Marie Herbster....2007-1
Military
- Admiral Halsey’s Saddle....2012-3&4
- Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)
- Fort Halleck....2013
- Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4
- Local Hero’s Medal....2012-3&4
- Oscar W. Griswold: Elko County’s Three-Star General....94-1
Milk-and-Pie Station
- North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Miller, Coralee (nee Griswold)
- Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
Miller, Clarence
Miller, Henry
- Albino (Tez) Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
Miller, Susan
- Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3
Mill Creek Canyon
- Treasure Hunt: The Story of the Rio Tinto Copper Strike....2009-4
Miller Dry Creek Stage Station
- Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Miller, Major
- Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Miller-Lux
Albino (Tez) Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
Isadore (Lolo) Munoz: A Western Legend....2015-4
Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
Miller, Wardleigh and Company
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Miller, William W.
Bitter Times: The Summers of 1915 and 1916 on Northeast Nevada's Dry Farms....93-1
Milligan, Kellie
St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Mills, Darius
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Mills, Edgar
Eureka and Palisade Railroad....99-4
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Mills, Lester
Construction of the CPRR: Chinese Immigrant Contribution....94-4
Elko County....2012-1
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
If you dream it, fund it, build it..... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Mills, Roy C.
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
Mineral Hill Mining Company
Mineral Hill and The Golden Fleece....93-2
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Mineral Hill, Nevada
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
George Russell: A Nevada Pioneer....94-2
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Mineral Hill and The Golden Fleece....93-2
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1
Mineral Hill Post Office
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Mineral Hill Station
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Mine Saloon (Comucopia, Nevada)
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Mining
Austin, Nevada.... 92-4
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....79-4 (Fall 1979)
Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4
Comucopia: Elko County Silver Camp....82-2 (Fall 1962)
Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2
Elko County....2012-1
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Eureka and Palisade Railroad....99-4
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Fifty Years Too Soon: The Catlin Shale Products Company.... Vol. 5, No. 2 (Fall 1974)
George Beyers Ogilvie: Pioneer Elko County Rancher....93-4
George Russel: A Nevada Pioneer....94-2
Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4
History of the Ogilvie Ranch: Lee, Nevada....93-4
History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....2000-2
Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2
Jess Ranker....2000-1
Johnson Mercantile Store: Eureka, Nevada....93-3
Last Family in Cortez, The.... Nevada, 98-2
Last Train to Palisade, The....Vol. 4, N o. 1 (Summer 1973)
Letters from Contact....88-1 (Winter 1988)
Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Midas: A 20th Century Mining Camp....84-4 (Fall 1984)
Mineral Hill and The Golden Fleece....93-2
My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1
Nevada Library, A....95-2
Newmont Celebrates Golden Anniversary....2015-3
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
"Old Mose and Friend....Vol. 7, N o. 3 (Winter 1977)
O'Neill Brothers, The....98-1
Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Rip Van Winkle Mine....85-2 (Spring 1983)
Rope Comes Uncoupled, The....97-3
Ruby Hill - 2009....2009-2
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Rush to White Pine Revisited, The....98-3
Scenes From My Childhood in the Mining Camp of Cortez, Nevada....98-2
Spruce Mountain, Nevada....94-3
Thar's Gold in Them Hills, Parts One and Two....Vol. 3, No. 2 (Fall 1972)
Thar's Gold in Them Hills, Parts Three and Four....Vol. 3, No. 3 (Winter 1972)
The UC: Utah Construction Company....2013-1
This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3
Tom Short: Ru...
Mitchell Creek  
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers...2014-1

Mitchell, George and Pauline  
History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....2009-2

Mitchell, James  
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers...2014-1  
Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4

Mitchell, Mrs.  
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Mitchell, Paul  
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Mitchell, Rev. J. A.  
History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4

Mitty, Bishop J. J.  
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4  
St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4

Mizpah Hotel-Tonopah, Nevada  
After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2

Moberly, Walter,  
Elko County's First Courthouse....Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)

Moell, Mildred  
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

Moell's Hardware  
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3  
Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1

Moffat, William H.  
Doby Doc: Robin Hood of Elko County....88-4 (Fall 1988)  
Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2  
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4  
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2  
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2  
Frank Irwin Rickey: Spanish Ranch Foreman....95-2  
Hunter Family, The....2001-4  
Nevada Cattlemen's Association, The: The First Twenty Years....Vol. 6, No. 2 (Fall 1975)  
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4  
Northern Nevada Chapins, The....96-4  
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2  
Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1  
Spanish Ranch Letters....84-1 (Winter 1984)

Mohlman, John  
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Moleen, Nevada  
Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899....2018-2  
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2  
Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4  
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Mollinelli, Lambert  
Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2

Momerak, Gaye W.  
Best Town in the World, The....2016-3

Monarch Mine  
Spruce Mountain, Nevada....94-3

Monks, Donna  
Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1

Monks, Murle  
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Monroe, Mary
   The Elko Independent....85-1 (Winter 1985)

Monroe, Warren L. “Snowy”
   Dedication to....85-1 (Winter 1985)
   Elko Independent, The ....85-1 (Winter 1985)
   Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)
   History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
   Kate St. Clair: One of Nevada’s Great Women...92-4
   Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
   Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
   Seymour Jacobs....96-3

Monroe, W. P.
   Elko County’s First Courthouse....Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)
   History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Montello, Nevada
   Capitol Saloon Story, The ....2004-2
   Humboldt: Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
   Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
   Montello Robbery, The ....Vol. 3, No. 1 (Summer 1972)
   Treasure Hunt: The Story of the Rio Tinto Copper Strike....2009-4
   Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada....2017-4

Montverde, Father D.
   History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
   St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4

Montgomery Ward Catalog
   Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Montrose, Owen
   Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
   Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1

Montrose, Price “Turk” and Thelma (nee Morse)
   After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2

Moody, Don
   Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

Moody, Fanny (nee Paddock)
   Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

Moody, George M.
   Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
   Elko County’s First Courthouse....Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)

Moody, Gladys (nee Kennedy)
   Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

Moody, Lowell
   Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

Moor, Nevada

Moore, Billy
   Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley....91-3

Moore, C. B.
   Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1

Moore, Colonel
   Joe Billy Smith: Ruby Valley Pioneer....2006-2

Moore, Georgia Mae (nee Boitano)
   Last Family in Cortez, The.... Nevada, 98-2

Moore, J. B. (Senator)
   Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)
   Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Moore-McCormick Steamship Lines
Adventures Aboard the S.S. Elko Victory....2012-3&4
Mooser, Samuel
Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
Moran, Pat
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
Moran, Patrick J. “P.J.”
Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
Moren, Allen
Dr. Leslie Moren....96-4
Moren, Laurena (nee McBride)
Dr. Leslie Moren....96-4
Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4
Moren, Leslie A.
Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899....2018-2
Dr. Leslie Moren....96-4
Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Hospital History....2007-1
Marie Herbster....2007-1
Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
Reminiscing About EGH....2007-1
Morgan and Enright Express
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Morgan Hill, California
Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
Morgan Hill Company
William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2
Morgan, Lucius Ezra (later Judge Morgan)
Camp Halleck....2013
Morgan, William T.
Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)
Mormon
George Beyers Ogilvie: Pioneer Elko County Rancher....93-4
Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada....2017-4
Joe Billy Smith: Ruby Valley Pioneer....2006-2
Memories of Metropolis, Nevada....99-4
Metropolis: Death of a Dream....Vol. 3, No. 4 (Spring 1973)
Wagon Train of Lucinda Duncan, The---1863....99-1
Mormon Crickets
Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3
Mormon, Billie Rhae
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
Mormon, Rev. Richard
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
Morrill Act, 1872
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
Morrison-Knudson Company
The UC: Utah Construction Company....2013-1
Morrow, Jim
Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
Morse, Byron
Tuffy’s Reminiscences: Story of George E. Morse....87-3 (Summer 1987)
Morse, Charles
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
Journey Into the Past: Island Mountain School 1926....89-2
My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1
Northern Elko County: The Way It Was....98-4
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Plunkett Family: Tuscarora, Nevada....89-3
Treasure Hunt: The Story of the Rio Tinto Copper Strike....2009-4
Yankee Bill: A Homesteading Story....81-3 (Summer 1981)
Mount Blitzen
  Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
Mount Rose
  In Search of Will James....2007-3
Mountains
  Mountains, Mountains and More Mountains in Nevada....2014-4
Mount Tobin
  Mountains, Mountains and More Mountains in Nevada....2014-4
Mountain View Ranch
  Thomas Seth Porch and Martha Ann Ricketts....99-1
Mour, Albert C.
  Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
  Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
  Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2006-1
  Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
  Elko Summer - Part II....2002-3
  Nevada Library, A....95-2
  Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3
Mour, Stanley
  Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Mourning, Billie Rhae
  Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
Mourning, Rev. Richard
  Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
Movies
  Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
  Elko Summer - Part II....2002-3
  Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4
  Hunter Family, The....2001-4
  Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
  In Search of Will James....2007-3
Mr. Deeth
  Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
Mrs. Gardner's House
  Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Mudwagon
  Dinner Station....85-3 (Summer 1985)
  North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Muir, John
  “The Most Extravagant Picturesqueness” of Northeastern Nevada....2010-3&4
Mumblety-Peg (Children's game)
  Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
Munoz, Isador “Lolo”
  Albino (Tez) Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
  Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
  Isadore (Lolo) Munoz: A Western Legend....2015-4
Munsee Family
Ruby Valley Teacher....92-3
Munson, John
Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
Murder
Better than fingerprints....85-1 (Winter 1985)
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
Case 945....Vol. 4. N o. 2 (Fall 1973)
Double Gallows....Vol. 4. N o. 2 (Fall 1973)
George Beyers Ogilvie: Pioneer Elko County Rancher....93-4
Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
Jiggs and Mound Valley....88-3 (Summer 1988)
Luther Jones Murder Case, The ....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
Midas: A 20th Century Mining Camp....84-4 (Fall 1984)
O’Neill Brothers, The....98-1
Poem of Murder....87-1 (Winter 1987)
Sheriff-Joe Harris, The.....90-3
Spruce Mountain, Nevada....94-3
Susan Raper: Female Cattle Rustler....96-2
Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1
Murphy and Hill
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Murphy, Betty
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society salutes Eddie Murphy....2001-2
Ruby Valley Teacher....92-3
Murphy Cattle Company
William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2
Murphy, Cleon
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Emnor Freighting Company....2011-2
Murphy, Dan
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
Murphy Family
Daniel (Dan)
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Daniel Jr.
Mary (nee Fisher)
Diana (Danna) Helen (m. Morgan Hill). See Murphy-Hill, Diane below.
History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Murphy, Edward Sr.
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
Murphy, Edward C. Jr. “Eddie”
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society salutes Eddie Murphy....2001-2
Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
Murphy, Ellen (nee. O’Rourke)
   Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
   Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
   Northeastern Nevada Historical Society salutes Eddie Murphy....2001-2
Murphy Emma (nee Gardner)
   Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Murphy, Gary
   Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Murphy-Hill, Diane
   Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
   North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
   Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Murphy, Irene Sprague
   Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)
Murphy, Joanne (m. Wright)
   Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
   Northeastern Nevada Historical Society salutes Eddie Murphy....2001-2
   Ruby Valley Teacher....92-3
Murphy, John F.
   Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
   Northeastern Nevada Historical Society salutes Eddie Murphy....2001-2
   Ruby Valley Teacher....92-3
Murphy, Les
   Haying in Elko County: Early Days....2005-3
Murphy, Martin
   North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
   Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
Murphy, Mary Joseph Cain
   Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
Murphy, Morlene
   Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
   Northeastern Nevada Historical Society salutes Eddie Murphy....2001-2
Murphy, Morley
   Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
   Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
Murphy, Pat
   Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
   Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
Murphy Ranch at Devil’s Gate
   North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
   Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Murphy, Rene
   Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)
Murphy’s Hot Springs
   Dorothy & Butch Elton. They Set the Benchmark in Wells....2013-3
   History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
   Jarbidge Archives Brigade. The Making of the Jarbidge Community Archives....2006-4
   Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
   Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
Murphy Wash
   Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
Murrey, Lonnie
   Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
Murubarria, Eustaquio
   Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3& 4.
Muscat, Paul
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society salutes Eddie Murphy....2001-2
Music of the 1940's and 1950's
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Myers, Faye
Memories of Jarbidge 1921-1924....2011-1
Myers, James and Lizzie
History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
Myers, William
Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
Myles, Myrtle
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Myres, James
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Nalder, Charles
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Nannini, Charlie
National Basque Festival
Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4.
National Guard Armory
Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3
National Multicultural Western Heritage Museum and Hall of Fame
Albino (Tez) Tals: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
Isadore (Lolo) Munoz: A Western Legend....2015-4
National, Nevada
Humboldt: Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
National Transportation Company
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
National Woman Suffrage Association
Long Road to the 19th Amendment, The. The Fight for Women's Suffrage in America....2014-3
Native Americans
Basketry of the Western Shoshone and Northern Paiute Indians....95-1
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Fort Halleck: Cavalry Life in Tent and Field....2013-2
Frank Temoke--A Shoshone Leader....96-1
History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
Mary Hall: Western Shoshone Basketmaker....85-4 (Fall 1985)
This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3
Native American Arts and Crafts
Basketry of the Western Shoshone and Northern Paiute Indians....95-1
Mary Hall: Western Shoshone Basketmaker....85-4 (Fall 1985)
Navajo Mine
Tuscarora Mining District, The ....Vol. 2., Nos. 1 & 2 (Summer and Fall 1971)
Nay, Ornis
Montello Robbery, The ....Vol. 3, No. 1 (Summer 1972)
Neff, Adam
Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada....2017-4
Neff, Emerson C.
Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada. 2017-4
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Neff, Samuel and David
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Neitz, Madeline
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Nelson, Battling
  Nelson-Gans Boxing Match in Goldfield....2004-1
Nelson, A. J.
  Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Nelson, C. J.
  Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)
Nelson, Edgar and Dolly
  Reed Reminiscences....96-3
Nelson, George A.
  Northern Elko County: The Way It Was....98-4
  Treasure Hunt: The Story of the Rio Tinto Copper Strike....2009-4
Nelson, Nathan
Nelson Ranch
  Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2
Nelson, Stella
  Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4
Nevada Buckaroo Hall of Fame
  Albino (Tez) Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
Nevada-California-Oregon Railway (N-C-O)
  Bisadore (Lolo) Munoz: A Western Legend....2015-4
Nevada Central Railroad
  Austin, Nevada....92-4
  Humboldt: Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
  Last Train to Palisade, The....Vol. 4, No. 1 (Summer 1973)
Nevada Citizen
  Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3
Nevada Consolidated Copper
  Arthur St. Clair, An Account of His Murder....2015-3
Nevada Constitution
  Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3
Nevada Dinner House
  Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The....Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)
  Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3
Nevada Land & Cattle Company
  Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
  Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2
Nevada Land & Livestock Company
  Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Nevada Motor Company
  Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Nevada Northern Railroad
  Arthur St. Clair, An Account of His Murder....2015-3
  Doby Doc: Robin Hood of Elko County....88-4 (Fall 1988)
  Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
  Memories of Currie, Nevada....Vol 5, No. 4 (Spring 1975)
  Rush to White Pine Revisited, The....98-3
Nevada Power Company
  Elko-Lamoille Power Company....87-4 (Fall 1987)
  Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Nevada Queen Mine
Tuscarora Mining District, The ... Vol. 2., Nos. 1 & 2 (Summer and Fall 1971)
Nevada Railway Commission
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Nevada Short Line (from Oreana to Rochester)
Humboldt: Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Nevada Southern Railway
Austin, Nevada....92-4
Nevada State Cattle Association
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Nevada State Equal Suffrage Association
Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3
Nevada State Herald
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
Nevada State High School Basketball Tournament
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Nevada State High School Football Championship
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Nevada State High School Track and Field Championship
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Nevada State Journal
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
Nevada State Industrial School
Nevada State Medical Association
History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
Nevada State Prison
In Search of Will James....2007-3
Will James - The Romantic Years....2007-3
Nevada Supreme Court
Milton Benjamin Badt....78-3 (Summer 1978)
Nevada Telephone -Telegraph
From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3
Nevada Transportation Company
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Nevada Wildlife Federation
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Nevada Youth Training Center
History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Neville, J.R.
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
Neville, H. W.
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
Newark Valley, Nevada
Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley....91-3
Newby, Gordon
History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Newland, Dr. W. L.
Fort Halleck....2013
Newlands, Sen. Francis G.
Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
Newman, Marchand
George Russell: A Nevada Pioneer....94-2
Newman’s Silver Shop

168
Admiral Halsey's Saddle....2012-3&4

Newmont Mining Company

Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....2009-2
Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Newmont Celebrates Golden Anniversary....2015-3

Newton, Wayne

History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....82-2 (Fall 1982)
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4

New White Pine County Bank

Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Niagara Creek

Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Nichols, Laura and Jimmy

Reed Reminiscences....96-3

Nicholls, Dr.

Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1

Nicholison, Junior

Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3

Nielsen, Colleen

Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2

Nielsen, Russ and Rochelle

O'Carroll's Bar....96-2

Niesen, Gertrude

It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4

"Nigger Henry"

Horace and Etta Agee....Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)

Ninth Street Bridge

Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

"Nigger Mortimer"

Reed Reminiscences....96-3

Nisbet, Ann (nee Moren)

Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4

Nixon, Nevada

Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3

Nob Hill (Eureka)

Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2

Nob Hill Firehouse

Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2

Noble, C. E.

History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
Lamoille....2001-3

Noble, Charles

Lamoille, Nevada: Summer of 1915....94-2
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
O'Carroll's Bar....96-2
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Noble, Mrs. R. T.

American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4

Noble, Ray

It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4
Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
Noble, W. B.
   History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4

Noble, W. P.
   Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Noble, Rev. W. T.
   History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
   Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4

Noland, Roger
   1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2

Norris, Bill
   Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1
   Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

Northeast Elko Soil Conservation District
   Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Northeastern Nevada Historical Society
   Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Edna Patterson....2000-3
   Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Ted Laibly....2001-3
   Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Wes and Minnie Helth....2002-2

Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Quarterly
   Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1

Northeastern Nevada Museum
   Brief History of the Museum....93-1
   Helth Family, The ....94-2
   How the Northeastern Nevada Museum Got the Pony Express Cabin....2000-2
   My Museum....92-1
   Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Ted Laibly....2001-3

Northeastern Nevada Regional Hospital
   History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1

Northeastern Stage Lines
   Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

North Fork Humboldt River
   Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
   North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
   Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

North Fork, Nevada
   After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
   Crickets!....95-1
   Journey Into the Past: Island Mountain School 1926....89-2
   Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
   Potluck Politics....2009-3
   William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2

North Fork Station
   Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4

North Point Sierra
   4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3

North Ruby Valley School
   Ruby Valley Teacher....92-3

North Starr School
   Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Northern Belle Isle Company
   Tuscarora Mining District, The ....Vol. 2., Nos. 1 & 2 (Summer and Fall 1971)

Northern Nevada Community College (see also: Great Basin College)
   Helth Family, The ....94-2
   History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
   Hospital History....2007-1

Northern Nevada Travel Association
Northern Paiute
Basketry of the Western Shoshone and Northern Paiute Indians....95-1
Day to Remember: The Marriage of Indian Princess Aca Tani Manning, A....95-4
Northside School (Elko)
Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II....99-3
North Starr Valley School
Kate St. Clair: One of Nevada’s Great Women...92-4
Northwestern Stage Company
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Norton, William
Griswolds in Elko County....2000-2
Noteware, Secretary of State C. N.,
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
N. T. Company
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Nuttall, Lois
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Nye County
Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2
Oakland, California
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Oasis, Nevada
Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
O'Callahan, Mike, Governor
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
O'Carroll, Colleen
Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3 (picture)
O'Carroll, James and Geneva
O'Carroll's Bar....96-2
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
O'Carroll, James P.
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
O'Carroll’s
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
O'Connell, Bishop Eugene
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial. 2017-4
O'Connell, Dan
Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
O'Dell, Edwin
O'Dell, George
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
O'Dell Ranch
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Oddie-Colton Act
Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)
Oddie, Tasker
Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3
Odgors, Thomas V.
Memories of Currie, Nevada....Vol 5, No. 4 (Spring 1975)
Odle, Lester (“Butch”)
Brief History of Carlin, A.: 1900-1960...2018-2

Ogden, Peter Skene
  Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
  Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899....2019-1
  Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
  Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
  Humboldt, The : Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West....2005-1
  Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
  Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
  Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
  Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Ogden’s Hole
  Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
  Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Ogden’s River
  Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
  Humboldt: Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1

Ogden, Utah
  Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Ogilvie, Alexander
  George Beyers Ogilvie: Pioneer Elko County Rancher....93-4

Ogilvie, Anna Marie
  History of the Ogilvie Ranch: Lee, Nevada....93-4
  Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4

Ogilvie, Barbara (m. Cavender)
  Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
  History of the Ogilvie Ranch: Lee, Nevada....93-4

Ogilvie, Dave

Ogilvie, Elizabeth (m. Peterson)
  George Beyers Ogilvie: Pioneer Elko County Rancher....93-4
  Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4

Ogilvie, Eva
  History of the Ogilvie Ranch: Lee, Nevada....93-4

Ogilvie, George
  Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
  George Beyers Ogilvie: Pioneer Elko County Rancher....93-4
  Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
  Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4

Ogilvie, George Beyers
  George Beyers Ogilvie: Pioneer Elko County Rancher....93-4

Ogilvie, George Francis, Jr.
  History of the Ogilvie Ranch: Lee, Nevada....93-4

Ogilvie, George Francis, Sr.
  History of the Ogilvie Ranch: Lee, Nevada....93-4

Ogilvie, George McAusland
  George Beyers Ogilvie: Pioneer Elko County Rancher....93-4

Ogilvie, Jane (McAusland-Evans-Fordham)
  George Beyers Ogilvie: Pioneer Elko County Rancher....93-4

Ogilvie, Peter James
  George Beyers Ogilvie: Pioneer Elko County Rancher....93-4
  Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers...2014-1
  History of the Ogilvie Ranch: Lee, Nevada....93-4
  Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4

Ogilvie Ranch
History of the Ogilvie Ranch: Lee, Nevada....93-4

Oil
Fifty Years Too Soon: The Catlin Shale Products Company.... Vol. 5, No. 2 (Fall 1974)

Oki, Tinuko
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

O’Leary, J.
Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3

Olabarria, Pete
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Old Stagecoach Inn
Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899....2018-1

Oldham, Ed
Dinner Station....85-3 (Summer 1985)

Oldham, John
Bing Crosby: Bing Crosby and Elko. A Mutual Admiration Society....84-3 (Summer 1984)
Doby Doc: Robin Hood of Elko County....84-4 (Fall 1988)
History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Oldham, Mary
Dinner Station....85-3 (Summer 1985)
Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1
Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1

Oldham Station
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

O’Leary, Aloysia
Old School Houses Are Disappearing, The....Vol. 1, No.4 (Spring, 1971), reprinted 2001-2

Olin, Albert
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Olin, Albert Mr. And Mrs. (photo)
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4

Olin, Belle
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Olin, Margie
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3

Oliver, Bessie and Floyd
Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4

Oliver, Frank S.
Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

Oliver, Maida
Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1

Olmsted, Agnes Leighton
American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
Dr. A. C. Olmsted Family: Wells, Nevada....94-1

Olmsted, Dr. A. C.
Dr. A. C. Olmsted Family: Wells, Nevada....94-1
Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2

Olsen, Ken
Outlaw Outhouse of Eureka, The....2003-2

Olson, Chauncey “Charley”
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Olson, Geneva (Gen) Swanson
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Onandoga Silver Mine
  Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Onandia, Eulalie
  History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
On The Hoof in Nevada
  Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
O'Neill Country
  Elko County....2012-1
  Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
  Horace and Etta Agee....Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)
  Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
  Telephone Numbers Through the Years....2003-3
O'Neill Brothers
  Elko County....2012-1
  Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3
  Horace and Etta Agee....Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)
  O'Neill Brothers, The....98-1
  O'Neill Brothers, Part II, The....98-2
O'Neill Brothers Land and Cattle Company (see also: O'Neill-Capell Land and Cattle Company)
  O'Neill Brothers, The....98-1
O'Neill, James
  O'Neill Brothers, The....98-1
O'Neill, Mary "Alice"
  O'Neill Brothers, The....98-1
  O'Neill Brothers, Part II, The....98-2
O'Neill, Mary Jane
  O'Neill Brothers, The....98-1
O'Neill, R. C., Jr. "Dick"
  O'Neill Brothers, The....98-1
  O'Neill Brothers, Part II, The....98-2
O'Neill, Richard C. "R. C."
  O'Neill Brothers, The....98-1
  O'Neill Brothers, Part II, The....98-2
O'Neill, W. H.
  Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)
O'Neill, William, "W. T."
  O'Neill Brothers, The....98-1
  O'Neill Brothers, Part II, The....98-2
Oney, Elsa
  Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
Only the Mountains Remain
  If you dream it, fund it, build it.... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
Operation Haylift
  Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of Lawrence Jackson....77-3 (Fall 1977)
Opdyke, Ruth
Orbe, Anita (m. Mitchell)
  Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Orbe, Albert
  Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Orbe, Dominica (m. Arostegui)
  Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Orbe, Domingo
  Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Orbe, Joe
  Luther Jones Murder Case....The, Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
Orbe, Livia (m. Zaga)
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Orbe, Pete
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Ord, O. E. C., Maj. General
Fort Halleck....2013
Oregon, Sarah (nee Sabala)
Elko’s Overland Hotel....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
Ormaza, Pete
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Osceola, Nevada
O'Neill Brothers, The....98-1
O'Shaughnessy Dam (Hetch Hetchy Valley)
The UC: Utah Construction Company....2013-1
Osino, Nevada
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
O'Sullivan, Timothy
Clarence King's 40th Parallel Survey Across The Great Basin and Rediscovery of Lake Marion....2001-1
Osreicher & Mayer
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Ottley, Leonard
Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada. 2017-4
Ouderkirk, George E.
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Pioneer Hotel....85-2 (Spring 1985)
Our Lady of Victory Missionary Sisters
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Over, Don
Hunter Family, The ....2001-4
Over, Rod
Hunter Family, The ....2001-4
Overland
Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
Thomas Seth Porch and Martha Ann Ricketts....99-1
Overland Hotel (Elko)
Elko’s Overland Hotel....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Overland Hotel (Ruby Valley)
Griswolds in Elko County....2000-2
Overland Jack
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Overland Lake (formerly Lake Marian)
Clarence King's 40th Parallel Survey Across The Great Basin and Rediscovery of Lake Marion....2001-1
Overland Pass
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Overland Ranch
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Story of My Life, The....94-4
Overland Rock School House
Story of My Life, The....94-4
Overland Stage Lines
Albino (Tez) Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
Pacific Mining
  Austin, Nevada....92-4
Pacific Reclamation Company
  Homemaker's Dream, A....97-4
  Memories of Metropolis, Nevada....99-4
  Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
  Metropolis: Death of a Dream....Vol. 3, No. 4 (Spring 1973)
  Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
Pacific Union Express Company
  Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Pacific Western Resources of Salt Lake City
Pacini, Aldo
  Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
  Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
Pacini, Carl
  Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
  Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3
Pacini, Frank
  Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Pacini, Glenna (nee Monks)
  Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3
  Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Pacini, Niccola (nee Celoni)
  Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Packer, Willis
  Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
  Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2
Paddleford, William (Padelford)
  Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
  Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Paddock Family
  Eugene
  Louise (nee Bobier)
  Thomas S.
  Valentine
  Scenes From My Childhood in the Mining Camp of Cortez, Nevada....98-2
Paddock, Valley B.
  Jiggs and Mound Valley....88-3 (Summer 1988)
Paden, Irene
  Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Padgett, Lee
  After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
Paige, William
  Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2
Paiute Indians
  Fort Halleck: Cavalry Life in Tent and Field....2013-2
  Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3
Palace Bar
  Papa: Jack Errecart....83-3 (Summer 1983)
Palace Saloon (Tuscarora)
  Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Palisade Hotel
  Eureka and Palisade Railroad....99-4
Palisade, Eureka and Pioche Railroad
Case 945....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)
Parker Toller & Co.
   Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
   North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Parks, Hiram
   Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4

Parks, Julie and Dennis
   Tuscarora Never Died: Its Story in Photographs....83-1 (Winter 1983)

Parkside Service Station

Paroni
   Paroni, Andrea
   Paroni, Genevieve
   Paroni, Walter
   History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....2009-2

Parson, Frank
   Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Parsons, Fred
   O’Carroll’s Bar....96-2

Parus, Arne
    Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2

Pastorino, David
    1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2

Pastorino, Frank
    Outlaw Outhouse of Eureka, The....2003-2

Pastorino, Tom
    1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2

Patani Ranch
   Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Pattani, Bob
   Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Pattani, Joe
   Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2

Pattani, Jules
   Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2

Patterson, Dr. John
   Dorothy & Butch Elton. They Set the Benchmark in Wells....2013-3

Patterson, Dr. John and Dorothy Family
   Ben
   Joe
   Jim
   Tom
   Bob
   Dorothy & Butch Elton. They Set the Benchmark in Wells....2013-3

Patterson, Edna B. (nee Burke)
   Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
   Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

   Elko County’s Navy: SS Elko Victory and The Tuscarora....89-4
   Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
   Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2
   Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4
   If you dream it, fund it, build it.....(Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
   Lamoille....2001-3
   Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
   Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

179
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Nevada Library, A....95-2
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Edna Patterson....2000-3
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Short History: Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum, A....88-2 (Spring 1988)
S.S. Elko Victory....2012-3&4

Patterson, John.
Dedication....82-1 (Spring-Summer 1982)
Edna B. Patterson....Vol. 3, No. 3 (Winter 1972)
Elko County’s Navy: SS Elko Victory and The Tuscarora....89-4
If you dream it, fund it, build it.... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Edna Patterson....2000-3
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Patterson, John M.
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Edna Patterson....2000-3

Patterson, Marilyn
Elko County’s Navy: SS Elko Victory and The Tuscarora....89-4
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Edna Patterson....2000-3
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3
S.S. Elko Victory....2012-3&4

Patterson, Webster
Lamoille....2001-3
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
S.S. Elko Victory....2012-3&4

Patton, John
Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada....2017-4

Patton, Karen (nee: Neff)
Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada....2017-4

Paul, Aletta
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Paul Charlie
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2

Paul’s Hardware
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2

Paul, Joseph
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899....2010-1
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Humboldt: Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1

Paul, Leslie
Jarbidge Archives Brigade. The Making of the Jarbidge Community Archives....2006-4

Paul, Lillian
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Paul, Marty
Jarbidge Archives Brigade. The Making of the Jarbidge Community Archives....2006-4

Paul, Nick
After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2

Paul Sawyer Motor Company
Paul, W. L.
After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
Paul's River
Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Pavlak, Mike
Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)
Pavlak, Nevada
Memories of Jarbidge 1921-1924....2011-1
Payne and Palmer Stages
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....20007-2
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Payne, Captain Robert
Saga of Susie Raper, The....96-2
Susan Raper: Female Cattle Rustler....96-2
Pearce, Ira
If you dream it, fund it, build it..... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
Pearce, Robert “Bob”
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
If you dream it, fund it, build it..... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
Pearce, Margaret (Mrs. Ira)
If you dream it, fund it, build it..... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1
Short History, A : Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....88-2 (Spring 1988)
Pearce, Pat
If you dream it, fund it, build it..... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
Pease, Donna
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Pedlar, Elmer
Sugar Bowl, The: Elko 1917-1918....91-3
Pedroli, Tom
Albino (Tez) Tails: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
Pie Creek
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Piers, Dorothy
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Peltier, Adaline (nee McComb)
Austin Peltier, Telephone Operator: The Man Who Could See With His Hands....2003-3
Peltier, Austin
Austin Peltier, Telephone Operator: The Man Who Could See With His Hands....2003-3
Peltier, Julia (nee Wiseman)
Austin Peltier, Telephone Operator: The Man Who Could See With His Hands....2003-3
Peltier, Julius
Austin Peltier, Telephone Operator: The Man Who Could See With His Hands....2003-3
Peltier's Store (Tuscarora)
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
Pena, Casey
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Pena, Fred
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Pena, Philberto and Ida  
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Pennock’s Variety Store  
The Best Town in the World....2016-3

Penrod, Allen  
Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)  
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Penrod, Emmanuel “Mannie”  
William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2

Penrose, Warden M. R.  
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

People’s Market  
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1  
Elko’s Grand Lady of Fashion....97-2

Pequop Hotel  
Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3  
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008-3&4

Pequop Mountains  
“The Most Extravagant Picturesqueness” of Northeastern Nevada....2010-3&4

Pequop Summit  
Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Peraldo Distributing Company  

Perkins, Charles  
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Perkins, Max  
In Search of Will James....2007-3

Perkins, Wanda  
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4

Perry, Lee  
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Pest House  
Hospital History....2007-1

Petan Company  
Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2

Peters, Alta  
Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3

Peters, Fred  
Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1

Peters, Harry  
Thomas Seth Porch and Martha Ann Ricketts....99-1

Peters, Mrs. John  
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4

Pete’s Cabin  
Best Town in the World, The....2016-3

Petersen, Jan  
History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Peterson, Alden and Edith (nee Price)  
After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2

Peterson, Charles  
After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2

Peterson, Charlie  

Peterson, Douglas  
After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
Peterson, Elizabeth (nee Ogilvie) and N. F.  
George Beyers Ogilvie: Pioneer Elko County Rancher....93-4  
Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4  

Peterson, Erastus  
Bitter Times: The Summers of 1915 and 1916 on Northeast Nevada’s Dry Farms....93-1  

Peterson Family  
Douglas  
Douglas “Gene”  
Fred Lee  
Gordon “Gordie”  
Peterson, Janet (nee Pearce)  
Nels and Martha  
William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2  

Peterson, Kenny  
4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3  

Peterson, Louis  
Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada. 2017-4  
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3  

Peterson, Michelle (nee Rodriguez)  
4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3  

Peterson, Sam  
4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3  

Peterson, Will  
4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3  

Petty, Ida  
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2  

Pfluger, Lawrence  

Phalan, John  
Memories of Currie, Nevada....Vol 5, No. 4 (Spring 1975)  

Phalan, Henry  
Memories of Currie, Nevada....Vol 5, No. 4 (Spring 1975)  

Phelps, George A.  
Wendover Blast, The: May 28, 1961....91-1  
Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1  

Phelps, Gina  
Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1  

Phelps, Glen  
Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1  

Phelps, Rita Zunino  
Wendover Blast, The: May 28, 1961....91-1  
Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1  

Phillips, Bob  
Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4  

Phillips, Clayton  
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1  

Phillips, Della  
Dinner Station....85-3 (Summer 1985)  
If you dream it, fund it, build it..... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1  
My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1  

Phillipa, Earl  
If you dream it, fund it, build it..... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1  

Phillips, E.  
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1  

Phillips, Neil  
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
Phillips, Peggy
- Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Phillips, Rick
- Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4
Phillips, Ronald Michael
- Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4
Phillips, W. C.
- Austin, Nevada.... 92-4
- Physician (NOTE: this section is not complete, so also check individual names elsewhere in the Index).
  Andrews, Richard
  - Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
  - Reminiscing About EGH ....2007-1
Colby, H. E.
- Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)
Collett, George A.
- Doctors Hood, The....2002-1
- Dr. Leslie Moren....96-4
- History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Collett, Hugh S.
- Hospital History....2007-1
- Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
- Reminiscing About EGH ....2007-1
DelGuidice, Paul
- Doctors Hood, The....2002-1
Drake, Francis N.
- Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2
Eby, J. R.
- History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
Eastman, Charles W.
- Carlin’s Ice Harvest....78-1 (Winter 1978)
- Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
Fritsche, William
- Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
Gaynor, John
- Hospital History....2007-1
- Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1
- Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
Hadfield, Dale
- Doctors Hood, The....2002-1
- Dr. Leslie Moren....96-4
- History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Harcourt, L.A.
- Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2
Henderson, Joe
- Doctors Hood, The....2002-1
Hood, Arthur J. M.D.
- Doctor Who Never Refused A Call, The: James Arthur Hood, M.D....80-2 (Spring 1980)
- Doctors Hood, The....2002-1
- Dr. Leslie Moren....96-4
- Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
- History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
- Hospital History....2007-1
- Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
- Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
- Reminiscing About EGH ....2007-1

184
Hood, Charles John
   Doctors Hood, The....2002-1
Hood, Thomas K.
   Doctors Hood, The....2002-1
   Hospital History....2007-1
   Hunter Family, The...2001-4
   Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
   Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
   Reminiscing About EGH....2007-1
Hood, William Henry
   Doctors Hood, The....2002-1
Huntington, Thomas, M.D.
   Doctor Who Never Refused A Call, The: James Arthur Hood, M.D....80-2 (Spring 1980)
   History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
   Lamoille....2001-3
Manilla, George
   Hospital History....2007-1
   Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1
   Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
   Recollections of Nursing Instructor....2007-1
Matern, Richard
   Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
Meigs, Dr.
   Griswolds in Elko County....2000-2
   History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
   Lamoille....2001-3
Moren, Leslie
   Dr. Leslie Moren....96-4
   Doctors Hood, The....2002-1
   Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4
   History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
   Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
   Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
   Reminiscing About EGH....2007-1
Nicholls, Dr.
   Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
Olmsted, Dr. A. C.
   Dr. A. C. Olmsted Family: Wells, Nevada....94-1
   Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
Poulson, Fmd
   If you dream it, fund it, build it..... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
Rand, M. J.
   Doctors Hood, The....2002-1
Read, John (Jake)
   History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
   Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
   Reminiscing About EGH....2007-1
Roantree, Robert P.
   Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
   Doctors Hood, The....2002-1
   Dr. Leslie Moren....96-4
   History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
   Hunter Family, The....2001-4
   Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
Reed Reminiscences....96-3
Secor, Charles E., M.D.
Doctors Hood, The....2002-1
Dr. Leslie Moren....96-4
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
If you dream it, fund it, build it..... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
Reminiscing About EGH....2007-1
Short History: Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum, A ....88-2 (Spring 1988)
Seyferth, Roger
Hospital History....2007-1
Shaw, William Alger
History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
West, W. W.
Doctors Hood, The....2002-1
Wilsey, David
American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
Piampaludo, Italy
Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1
Picarski, Mrs.
Hospital History....2007-1
Pie Creek (Milk-and-Pie Station)
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Pierce, Harvey
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2006 3& 4
Pierce, Jessie
Doby Doc: Robin Hood of Elko County....88-4 (Fall 1988)
Pierson, James
Elko County's First Courthouse....Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)
Pine Creek
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Pine Valley
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Erastus Woodruff, Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Eureka and Palisade Railroad....99-4
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Susan Raper: Female Cattle Rustler....96-2
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Pine Valley Sub Basin
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Pine Valley Stone Ranch
Erastus Woodruff, Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Pinto Summit
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Pinyon Trees
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Pioche, Nevada
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

186
Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3

Pioneer Hotel
Pioneer Hotel....85-2 (Spring 1985)

Pioneer Saloon
Elko's Grand Lady of Fashion....97-2
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Pitcher, Alice
From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3

Pitt, William
The Humboldt. Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West....2005-1

Pittman, Vail
Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899....2018-2
Nevada Governor's with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4

Pitts, Mrs. Forrest
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Pixley Ranch
Old School Houses Are Disappearing, The....Vol. 1, No.4 (Spring, 1971), reprinted 2001-2

Place Names
What's In A Name: A History of Elko County Place Names....77-2 (Spring & Summer 1977)

Platt (Miss)
Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899....2018-1

Pleasant Valley
Bitter Times: The Summers of 1915 and 1916 on Northeast Nevada's Dry Farms....93-1
Camp Halleck....2013
Elko County's Dry Farming Experimental Station....79-2 (Spring 1979)
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Kate St. Clair: One of Nevada's Great Women....92-4
Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
Maude Bolton: Pioneer Ranch Woman....87-4 (Fall 1987)
O'Carroll's Bar....96-2
Reed Reminiscences....96-3

Plumb, Alma
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Plummer, Amos
Mineral Hill and The Golden Fleece....93-2
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Plummer, B. L.
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Plummer Brothers
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Plummer, J. A.
Double Gallows: The Potts Murder Case....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)

Plunkett Family
Catherine “Kate”
Joseph
Thomas Constantine (“T. C.”)
William “Peggy”
Plunkett Family: Tuscarora, Nevada....89-3

Plunkett's Hall
Plunkett Family: Tuscarora, Nevada....89-3

Plunkett's Stationery
Elko's Grand Lady of Fashion....97-2

Poetry
Sagebrush Sentiments: Folk Poetry of Northeast Nevada....80-3 (Summer 1980)
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Pritchard Fast Freight Lines
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Pritchard, W. L. (“Nick of the Woods”)
Eureka and Palisade Railroad....99-4
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Proctor, Harriet and Dennis
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Proctor, Judge Frank
Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The .... Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)

Prohibition
Capitol Saloon Story, The ....2004-2
Doby Doc: The Continuing Saga....89-3
Doby Doc: Robin Hood of Elko County....88-4 (Fall 1988)
Hankins Family, The....97-1
Lamoille....2001-3
Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1

Project Lifesaver
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Prospect Mountain
History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....2009-2

Prostitution
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2

Province Health Care
History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1

Pruitt, Delbert L.
Crickets!....95-1

Prunty, Corky
Life in Rural Nevada: Margie Prunty....86-4 (Fall 1986)

Prunty, Margie
Life in Rural Nevada: Margie Prunty....86-4 (Fall 1986)

Prunty, P. R.
Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4

Prunty, V. Inez
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Puccinelli, A. (Alex) L.
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4

Puccinelli, Fred
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Puccinelli, Leo
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1

Puccinelli, Lido
Doby Doc: Robin Hood of Elko County....88-4 (Fall 1988)

Puccinelli, Margaret
KELK: Cow County Radio....Vol. 6, No. 1 (Summer 1975)

Puett, Erwin
Puett Ranch
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Pullman Mortuary
Pulley, David
Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada....2017-4
Pumpernickle Ranch
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2
Putoff, Chad (Father)
St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Pyramid Lake Paiute Tribe
Admiral Halsey's Saddle....2012-3&4
Pythian Sisters, Wells, Nevada
Silver Pot, The....2004-2
PX Ranch
Bing Crosby: Bing Crosby and Elko. A Mutual Admiration Society....84-3 (Summer 1984)
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2
Pyramid Lake
Day to Remember: The Marriage of Indian Princess Aca Tani Manning, A....95-4
Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3
Quarter Circle A Ranch
Albino (Tez) Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
Quarter Circle Five (brand)
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Quarter Circle S Ranch
Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4
Northern Nevada Chapins, The....96-4
Quarter Circle Two (brand)
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Queen of Peace Rosary Club
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Questa, E. J.
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Newton Hunt Crumley....79-1 (Winter 1979)
Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
Quilici, Diane
If you dream it, fund it, build it..... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
Quilici, Doris
Fair Fix. A: 'The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3 (picture)'
Quilici, Gino
Quilici, Mario
History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Quilici, Mrs D. D.
History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
Quilici, Mrs. D. E.
Dr. A. C. Olmsted Family: Wells, Nevada....94-1
Quilici’s International Market
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Quinn Drug Store
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Quinn, Pauline (nee Johnston)
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
Quinn River Ranch
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Quinn, Robert (Bob)
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
Quist, Carl L.
Memories of Metropolis, Nevada....99-4
Quist, Mike
Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada. 2017-4
Quong Hing
Scenes From My Childhood in the Mining Camp of Cortez, Nevada....98-2
Rabbit Creek
George Beyers Ogilvie: Pioneer Elko County Rancher....93-4
Rabbit Creek Ranch
Boyd Reservoir....87-3 (Summer 1987)
Rabbit Creek Valley
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Rabbit Drive
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
Rabbits
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
Bitter Times: The Summers of 1915 and 1916 on Northeast Nevada’s Dry Farms....93-1
Rabies
This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3
Rader, Iva
Maiden’s Grave Revisited....95-2
Radio
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
KEKL: Cow County Radio....Vol. 6, No. 1 (Summer 1975)
Radio Serials
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Rafting Pond
Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
Raftus, Bob
Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1
Rahas Ranch (Bill)
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Rail-Highway Demonstration Project
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Railroad House (Carlin)
Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899....2019-1
Railroad Mining District
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Railroads
Austin, Nevada.... 92-4
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899....2018-2
Carlin’s Ice Harvest....78-1 (Winter 1978)
City of San Francisco Wreck: Eyewitness Account 1939, Near Hamey....90-1
Construction of the CPRR: Chinese Immigrant Contribution....94-4
CPRR Number One Had a Bad Day....Vol. 5, No. 4 (Spring 1975)
Depression Days in Tobar....78-4 (Fall 1978)
Dr. A. C. Olmsted Family: Wells, Nevada....94-1
Dryland Homesteading on Tobar Flat....81-4 (Fall 1981)
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Elko County....2012-1
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
Erasmus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Eureka and Palisade Railroad....99-4
Fort Halleck....2013
History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Hospital History....2007-1
Johnson Mercantile Store: Eureka, Nevada....93-3
Last Train to Palisade, The....Vol. 4, No. 1 (Summer 1973)
Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Memories of Currie, Nevada....Vol 5, No. 4 (Spring 1975)
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
Nevada Library, A....95-2
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
Reed Reminiscences....96-3
Rush to White Pine Revisited, The....98-3
This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3
Tobar: Forgotten Ghost Town....78-1 (Winter 1978)

Railroad Mining District
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Railroad Springs
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Rail Road Stage Lines
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Rainbo Bowling Lanes
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4

Rainbo Theatre
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4

Raine, J. P.
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Raine, Peggy (nee Armuth)
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4

Ralph, Myrtie
Erasmus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Ralston, William
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Ranch House (Wells)
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3

Ranching
Albino (Tez) Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2

193
Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4.
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of Lawrence Jackson....77-3 (Fall 1977)
Boyd Reservoir....87-3 (Summer 1987)
Branding....(Winter 1971)
Callaghan House, The: Grass Valley, Nevada....93-3
Carter Family, The: Northern Nevada Pioneers....91-4
Day of the Horse in Northeastern Nevada....The, Vol. 4, No.5 (Summer 1974)
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Elko County....2012-1
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Emilio Dotta and David Dotta....88-2 (Spring 1988)
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Frank Irwin Rickey: Spanish Ranch Foreman....95.2
George Beyers Ogilvie: Pioneer Elko County Rancher....93-4
George D. Banks: Northeast Nevada Cattleman....90-4
Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4
Hankins Family, The....97-1
Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3
Having at the Spanish Ranch: Then and Now....2005-3
Having in Elko County: Early Days....2005-3
Helth Family, The....94-2
Hennen Family: Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
History of the Ogilvie Ranch: Lee, Nevada....93-4
History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
Horace and Etta Agee....Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)
Humboldt: Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Hunter Family, The....2001-4
Ike Griswold and Tom Short: Two Family Legends....79-3 (Summer 1979)
I Knew Lawrence Jackson: More About The Black Wrangler....80-4 (Fall 1980)
In Search of Will James....2007-3
Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2
J. J. Hylton: Jiggs Area Pioneer....90-4
Joe Billy Smith: Ruby Valley Pioneer....2006-2
Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
Journey Into the Past: Island Mountain School 1926....89-2
Letters from Contact....88-1 (Winter 1988)
Life in Rural Nevada: Margie Prunty....86-4 (Fall 1986)
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Mathias and Christine Glaser....Vol. 6, No. 3 (Winter 1976)
Maude Bolton: Pioneer Ranch Woman....87-4 (Fall 1987)
Memories of Currie, Nevada....Vol 5, No. 4 (Spring 1975)
Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1
My “Old Timer” Grandpa: John J. Reed....86-4 (Fall 1986)
Nevada Cattlemen’s Association: The First Twenty Years, The....Vol. 6, No. 2 (Fall 1975)
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Nevada Library, A....95-2
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Archie J. and Jessie Hylton Dewar....2001-4
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Wes and Minnie Helth....2002-2
Northern Elko County: The Way It Was....98-4
Northern Nevada Chapins, The....96-4
O'Neill Brothers, The....98-1
Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
Reed Reminiscences....96-3
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Spanish Ranch Letters....84-1 (Winter 1984)
Stanley C. Ellison....86-4 (Fall 1986)
Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
Story of My Life, The....94-4
Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley....91-3
Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1
The UC: Utah Construction Company....2013-1
This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3
Three Who Dared: J. Selby Badt, “Van” and Ula Vandiver....80-4 (Fall 1980)
Thomas Seth Porch and Martha Ann Ricketts....99-1
Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
Valentine Walther: Nevada Pioneer....89-1
William and Alice Gardner, Elko's Overland Hotel...Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2
Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1
Ranchinn Hotel
Elko County....2012-1
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....82-2 (Fall 1982)
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4
Newton Hunt Crumley....79-1 (Winter 1979)
Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Rancho Grande
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Northern Nevada Chapins, The...96-4
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2
Rand, M. J.
Doctors Hood, The....2002-1
Randall, Ruth Black
History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
Randolph, A. R.
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Ranker, Jess E.
Jess Ranker....2000-1
Rankin, Jeannette
Long Road to the 19th Amendment, The. The Fight for Women's Suffrage in America....2014-3
Raper, Susan ("Susie") (nee Warfield)
Elko County....2012-1
Susan Raper: Female Cattle Rustler....96-2
Saga of Susie Raper, The....96-2
Raper, Thomas

195
Susan Raper: Female Cattle Rustler....96-2
Rapp (Father)
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Rathfon, Mrs. Elizabeth
Rustler’s Ears....2003-1
Ratliff, Aulene (nee Evans)
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Rattlesnake Creek
Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4.
Ravazza, Carl
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4
Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
Ray, Harry
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
O’Carroll’s Bar....96-2
Read, Bob
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Birney and Jean Powell....2003-2
Read, C. E. “Chuck”
Near Tragedy at Wilson Reservoir....2002-4
Read, Effie
Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Read, H. E.
Edgar Reinhart’s Binoculars....2012-3&4.
Read, John
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Reminiscing About EGH....2007-1
Reagan, Pat
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
Reagan, Patrick
Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4
Reagan, William
Austin, Nevada.... 92-4
Readon Plumbing
Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1
Rebel Creek Ranch
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2
Reborse, Lee “Powder River” and Verna
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2
Red Cross (see: American Red Cross)
Red Dog Saloon
Jarbidge Archives Brigade. The Making of the Jarbidge Community Archives....2006-4
Red House Ranch
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Red Lion Hotel
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
“Red Light” District
Red Rock Summit
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Reed, Anna Bella (Woodward)
Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2
Reed, Annie
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Reed, Arthur T.
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
Reed, Bessie McKenna
From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3

Reed-Donner Party
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899....2016-1
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Reed, Ed
Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2

Reed, Family
Addison
Allie
Emily
Flo
Henry
Marshall
Reed Reminiscences....96-3

Reed, Frank
Near Tragedy at Wilson Reservoir....2002-4

Reed, Dr. John M.

Reed, George
Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2

Reed, Grace (nee Short)
Ike Griswold and Tom Short: Two Family Legends....79-3 (Summer 1979)
Nevada Cattlemen's Association, The : The First Twenty Years....Vol. 6, No. 2 (Fall 1975)
Tom Short: Ruby Valley Nevada....95-2

Reed, Jacob Wheeler
Day of the Horse in Northeastern Nevada, The ....Vol. 4, No. 5 (Summer 1974)
Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2

Reed, Dr. Jake
Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1

Reed, James Frazier
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Reed, John and Georgiana Lawrence
Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2

Reed, John J.
My “Old Timer” Grandpa: John J. Reed....86-4 (Fall 1986)
Journey Into the Past: Island Mountain School 1926....89-2

Reed, Mary Kate (m. St. Clair)
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Reed, Minnie Gilbert
Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2

Reed, Sherma
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Reed’s (Stewart) Station
Carter Family, The: Northern Nevada Pioneers....91-4
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Reed Reminiscences....96-3

Reed, Willie
Near Tragedy at Wilson Reservoir....2002-4

Reese, John
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Reese River
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Reese River Reveille
Austin, Nevada.... 92-4
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
Reese River Valley
Austin, Nevada.... 92-4
Reeves, Bob
Haying at The Spanish Ranch: Then and Now....2005-3
Reeves, Kalla
Haying at The Spanish Ranch: Then and Now....2005-3
Reeves, Laura
Haying at The Spanish Ranch: Then and Now....2005-3
Reeves, W. D. and Sons
Haying at The Spanish Ranch: Then and Now....2005-3
Regan, Daniel
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Regan, Jerry
William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2
Reid, Mrs. Gordon
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Reinhart, Edgar
Edgar Reinhart's Binoculars....2012-3&4.
Reinhart Family: Pioneer Nevada Merchants....84-4 (Fall 1984)
Reinhart and Porter Ranches....86-3 (Summer 1986)
Reinhart, Essie Rosenstock
Reinhart Family: Pioneer Nevada Merchants....84-4 (Fall 1984)
Reinhart, Joan
Reinhart Family: Pioneer Nevada Merchants....84-4 (Fall 1984)
Reinhart, Louise
American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Reinhart Family: Pioneer Nevada Merchants....84-4 (Fall 1984)
Reinhart, Milton
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Reinhart Family: Pioneer Nevada Merchants....84-4 (Fall 1984)
Reinhart Ranch
Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
Reinhart Family: Pioneer Nevada Merchants....84-4 (Fall 1984)
Reinhart and Porter Ranches....86-3 (Summer 1986)
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Reinhart, Simon
Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko,...Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
Reinhart Store
The Best Town in the World....2016-3
Edgar Reinhart's Binoculars....2012-3&4.
Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Reed Reminiscences....96-3
Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
Reinhart Family: Pioneer Nevada Merchants....84-4 (Fall 1984)
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

198
Susan Raper: Female Cattle Rustler....96-2
Reinken, Charles
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Reinken, Emma
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Reinken, Fred
Lamoille....2001-3
Reinken, Minnie
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Remington-Johnson Store
Johnson Mercantile Store: Eureka, Nevada....93-3
Remington Store, W. H.
Johnson Mercantile Store: Eureka, Nevada....93-3
Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2
Reno Chamber of Commerce
Admiral Halsey’s Saddle....2012-3&4
Reno Gazette
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
Reno Journal
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
Reno Junior Chamber of Commerce
Admiral Halsey’s Saddle....2012-3&4
Reno, Nevada
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Will James and a Horse Called Happy....2007-3
Will James - The Romantic Years....2007-3
Reno’s Nevada Roundup
Will James - The Romantic Years....2007-3
Requa, George
Arthur St. Clair, An Account of His Murder....2015-3
Leonard Fristoe: Escape and Recapture....96-2
Requa, Isaac
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Requa, Mark L.
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Rexall Drug
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Reynolds, Anna Leona (nee Kimmerle)
Memories of Currie, Nevada....Vol 5, No. 4 (Spring 1975)
Reynolds, Dale Snyder
Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4
The Nevada Cattlemen’s Association: The First Twenty Years....Vol. 6, No. 2 (Fall 1975)
Reynolds, Elizabeth (Betty) nee Clark
Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Reynolds, Earl
Memories of Currie, Nevada....Vol 5, No. 4 (Spring 1975)
Reynolds, Harry
Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4
J. J. Hylton: Jiggs Area Pioneere....90-4
Reynolds, Harry Mannie (Mann)
Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4
Reynolds, Hazel Irene Rockwell
Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4
Reynolds, Jerry
Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4

Reynolds, Larry
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4

Reynolds, Neva Alberta
Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4

Reynolds, Roy
Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4

Reynolds, Shari
After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2

Rhoads, Dean and Sharon
Haying at The Spanish Ranch: Then and Now....2005-3

Rice, Clint

Rice, Cyrus
Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4

Rice, Fred and Ruby
Maiden's Grave Revisited....95-2

Rice, Harriet
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Rice, George
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)

Richardson, Opal
Case 943....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Rich, Edward
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Richey, Vivian
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Richmond Consolidated Mine
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Richmond-Eureka Mining Company
History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....2009-2
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Richmond Mine (Ruby Hill)
Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1
This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3

Rickard and Marker's Winnemucca-Cornucopia-Tuscarora
Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1

Rickard, Reuben
Johnson Mercantile Store: Eureka, Nevada....93-3

Rickard, Tex
Nelson-Gans Boxing Match in Goldfield....2004-1

Rickenbach, Alta
Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing....2003-3 (picture)

Rickenbacker, Eddy
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Rickenbacker Field
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Ricketts, Martha Ann
Thomas Seth Porch and Martha Ann Ricketts....99-1

Rickey, C. W.
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Rickey Family
    Caroline Amanda
Charles
Clarabel (nee Pitts)
Frank Irwin

Thomas Brindley
Frank Irwin Rickey: Spanish Ranch Foreman....95.2

Riddell, Clara
Hemen Family: Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Riddell, Ebenezer
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
Starr Progressive Club: Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4

Riddell, E. C.
Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4

Riddle, Ella (nee Crosson)
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Riddle, Homer C.
Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)

Riddle, Howard
Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)

Riddle, James
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Riddle, Mary (nee Fuller)
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Riddle Ranch
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Riddle, Rev. M.
History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4

Riddle, Samuel and Mary
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Rigby, Colleen
Dorothy & Butch Elton: They Set the Benchmark in Wells....2013-3

Rigby, Ira L.
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4

Rigby, Will
Story of My Life, The....94-4

Riley Mine
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Rimrock School District
History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1

Riordan, Claudia (nee Barnes)
Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1

Riordan, Daniel
Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1

Riordan, James
Carter Family, The: Northern Nevada Pioneers....91-4

Riordan, Joe
Carter Family, The: Northern Nevada Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2

Riordan, Jane
William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2

Riordan, J. J. Hylton: Jiggs Area Pioneer....90-4

Riordan, Margaret
Riordan, Pauline (nee Lannen)
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
Roan, Frank

Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
Roach, Tillie (Mrs. Amos)

History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
Roantree, Robert P.

Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
Reed Reminiscences....96-3
Roantree, Robert “Bob”

Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Hunter Family, The ....2001-4

Robbery

CPRR Number One Had a Bad Day....Vol. 5, No. 4 (Spring 1975)
Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....81-1(Winter 1981)
Montello Robbery, The....Vol. 3, No. 1 (Summer 1972)
Robbins, John (Justice of the Peace)

Rustler’s Ears....2003-1
Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1
Robbins, John E.

Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
Robbins, Frank

Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2
Roberts, Dillon

My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1
Roberts, Edwin and Alberta Collins

My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1
Roberts, Lester and Leona

Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Roberts Mountain

Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Roberts Mountains Fault

Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Roberts, Ralph

Newmont Celebrates Golden Anniversary....2015-3
Roberts, Rev. C. D.

Lamoille....2001-3
History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
Roberts, Tex

Letters from Contact....88-1 (Winter 1988)
Robertson Family

Dennis Mort
Lyndon
Opal Curieux
Patty (Allaback)
Renee (Pieretti)

William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2
Robertson, John and Opal

Maude Bolton: Pioneer Ranch Woman....87-4 (Fall 1987)
Robertson, Dr. Joseph H.

Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Robertson, Richard

Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2

Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
Robertson, Ross
Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4
Roberson, Abram “Abe”
History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
Roberson, Martha “Aunt Martha”
History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
Robinson, Ben
Here, Where It’s Safe...1916 Snowstorm at Divide....90-2
Robinson, Delbert
Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2
Robinson, F. H., Rev.
History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
Robinson, Frank
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Pioneer Hotel....85-2 (Spring 1985)
Robinson, Pearl Smith
Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley....91-3
Robinson Ranch
Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley....91-3
Robinson, Verna
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Roche, Evelyn
Frank Temoke--A Shoshone Leader....96-1
Rochester, Nevada
Humboldt: Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Rock House Band
Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1
Rockwell, Agnes
Anacabe’s Store: The First Fifty Years....86-4 (Fall 1986)
Rockwell and Sutton
History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
Rockwell, Orrin Porter
Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3
Rockwell, R. E.
Elko County’s First Courthouse....Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)
Rodgers, Frank
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
Rodrique, Loretta Riordan
In Search of Will James....2007-3
Rodriguez, Bill and Judy
Rodriguez, Evangelio and Leonora
Rodriguez, Jasmine
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Rodriguez, Jennifer
Rodriguez, Margarita
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Rodriguez, Michael
Rodriguez, Mikayla
Rodriguez, Rodolfo
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Rodriguez, Santiago
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4

204
Rodriguez, Zane
4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3

Rogers, Charles
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Birney and Jean Powell....2003-2

Rogers, Roy
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Rogers, Valerie (nee Olabarria)
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4

Rogerson, Idaho
Jarbidge Archives Brigade. The Making of the Jarbidge Community Archives....2006-4

Romano Ranch
This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3

Rood, Charles L.
Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)

Rood, Leland
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Roosevelt, President Franklin D.

Roosevelt, President Theodore
Nevada Governor’s with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4

Rosenberg, George
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4

Rosenstock and Alexander
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Rosenstock, Joseph
Reinhart Family: Pioneer Nevada Merchants....84-4 (Fall 1984)

Rosenstock, Marcus
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Ross, Aaron Y.
Montello Robbery, The....Vol. 3, No. 1 (Summer 1972

Ross, Otto
Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Ross, Rev. Judith Donaldson
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4

Round-up Room (Stockmen’s Hotel)
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Rowher, August
Rowland, Nevada

History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
Journey Into the Past: Island Mountain School 1926....89-2
Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Royce, Rod
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4

Roy's Market
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
R. Sadler & Company
This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3

Roy Young Dam
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1

Rubber Guns
Elko Summer - Part II....2002-3

Ruby City, Nevada
Story of My Life, The....94-4

Ruby Forest Reserve
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Ruby Hill
History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....2009-2
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Ruby Hill - 2009....2009-2
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3
Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
Ruby Hill Mining Company
History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....2009-2

Ruby Hill Railroad
Eureka and Palisade Railroad....99-4

Ruby Hill School
This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3

Ruby Marshes
Harry M. Gallagher Fish Hatchery: Ruby Valley, Nevada....Vol. 6, No. 3 (Winter 1976)
Heltth Family, The....94-2
Silver: Story of a Bald Eagle....79-3 (Summer 1979)

Ruby Mountain Flour Mill
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Ruby Mountains
Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4
Clarence King’s 40th Parallel Survey Across The Great Basin and Rediscovery of Lake Marion....2001-1
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Elko County’s Dry Farming Experimental Station....79-2 (Spring 1979)
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
Reed Reminiscences....96-3
Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
The C. C. Drown Ranch: Lee Nevada 1890-1956....2007-4
“The Most Extravagant Picturesqueness” of Northeastern Nevada....2010-3&4

Ruby Mountains Forest Preserve
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Ruby National Forest
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Ruby Ranch
Hankins Family, The....97-1
Helth Family, The....94-2

Ruby Valley
Bitter Times: The Summers of 1915 and 1916 on Northeast Nevada’s Dry Farms....93-1
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Clarence King’s 40th Parallel Survey Across The Great Basin and Rediscovery of Lake Marion....2001-1
Dr. Leslie Moren....96-4
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Frank Temoke–A Shoshone Leader....96-1
From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3
Griswolds in Elko County....2000-2
Harry M. Gallagher Fish Hatchery: Ruby Valley, Nevada....Vol. 6, No. 3 (Winter 1976)
Hankins Family, The....97-1
Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3
Helth Family, The....94-2
How the Northeastern Nevada Museum Got the Pony Express Cabin....2000-2
Ike Griswold and Tom Short: Two Family Legends....79-3 (Summer 1979)
Joe Billy Smith: Ruby Valley Pioneer....2006-2
Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Wes and Minnie Helth....2002-2
Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The....2006-1
Oscar W. Griswold: Elko County’s Three-Star General....94-1
Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3 & 4
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Story of My Life, The....94-4
Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1
Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
William and Alice Gardner, Elko’s Overland Hotel....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)

Ruby Valley School
Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
Ruddy, Father J. B.
History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Rugh, Frank and Gracie
Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4
Rugh, Frank, Jr.
Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4
Rugh, Glen
Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4
Ruhlen, Col. George
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Ruiz, Leonar
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Ruocco, William P., Jr.
Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
Rupe Bryant’s Pool Hall
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Russell and Bradley
Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Russell, Charles Hinton (Gov.)
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
Leonard Fristoe: Escape and Recapture....96-2
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Russell, Charlie
  In Search of Will James....2007-3
Russell, Children of Charles Hinton Russell
  Clark George
  Virginia Ellen
  Craig Robert
  Charles David
  Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Russell, Daisy Ernst
  Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Russell, Ellen
  Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
Russell, George B.
  Albino (Tez) Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
  Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
  Elko Independent, The....83-1 (Winter 1985)
  Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
  Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)
  George Russell: A Nevada Pioneer....94-2
  Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
  Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
  Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Russell, George Jr.
  Civilian Conservation Corps: Elko County: 1933-1942....84-1 (Winter 1984)
  Emilio Dotta and David Dotta....88-2 (Spring 1988)
  Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)
  George Russell: A Nevada Pioneer....94-2
  Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Russell, James
  George Russell: A Nevada Pioneer....94-2
  Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
  Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
Russell, Jim
  Arthur St. Clair; An Account of His Murder....2015-3
  Leonard Fristoe: Escape and Recapture....96-2
Russell Land and Cattle Company
  Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
  George Russell: A Nevada Pioneer....94-2
Russell, Lida
  American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
  George Russell: A Nevada Pioneer....94-2
Russell, Margaret
  George Russell: A Nevada Pioneer....94-2
Russell, Marjorie (nee Guild)
  Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Russell, Mattie A. (nee Marchand)
  George Russell: A Nevada Pioneer....94-2
Russell, Robert James
  Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
  Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Russell, Ruth
  George Russell: A Nevada Pioneer....94-2
Russell, W. H.
  1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2
Russell, William

208
The Pony Express. 150-Year Anniversary 1860-1861....2010-3&4.
Rutherford, Buck
The Best Town in the World....2016-3
Rutherford, Frank
Journey Into the Past: Island Mountain School 1926....89-2
William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2
Rutman, John
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Ryan, Frank
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Ryndon, Nevada
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Rye Patch Dam
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2
The Humboldt. Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West....2005-1
71 Ranch
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Sabala, Domingo
Elko's Overland Hotel....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Sabala Family
Frank
Gregoria (nee Garteis)
Pete
Ray
Elko's Overland Hotel....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
Sack Lunch Book Club
St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Sacred Heart Academy (Salt Lake City)
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Saddlemaker
J. M. Capriola Company....83-3 (Summer 1983)
Sadie Hawkins Dance
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Sadler Family
Alfred
Bertha
Edgar
Ethel (nee Eccles)
This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3
Floyd
Louisa
Minnie
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3
Violet
This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3
Sadler, Louis (nee Zadow)
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3
Sadler, Reinhold, Governor
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3
Safeway Stores
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Elko Summer - Part 1....2002-2
Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II....99-3
Safford, James
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Sagebrush
Sage and Sagebrush....78-4 (Fall 1978)
Sagebrush Saga, A
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
If you dream it, fund it, build it....(Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Sage Chickens (Sage Grouse)
Northern Elko County: The Way It Was....98-4
Salaz, Joan
St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Salaz, Mac
St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Salicchi, Alfred
St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Salicchi, Ceasar
Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1
St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Salicchi, Darlene
Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1
Salicchi, Lea
St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Salicchi Ranch
St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Salisbury, Monroe
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Salmon Falls Creek
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Salt Lake City, Utah
Joe Billy Smith Ruby Valley Pioneer....2006-2
Salt Lake, Sevier Valley & Pioche Railroad
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Salls, Albert
Wendover Blast, The: May 28, 1961....91-1
Salls, Hiram
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Sam Kee
Scenes From My Childhood in the Mining Camp of Cortez, Nevada....98-2
Samon, Patty
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Samper, Pauline
St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Samples Ranch
   Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Sanderson, Ida Bess
   Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3 (picture)
San Francisco Earthquake
   Story of My Life, The....94-4
San Jacinto Ranch
   Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
   Letters from Contact....88-1 (Winter 1988)
   Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
   Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
San Marin Hotel
   Capitol Saloon Story, The ....2004-2
Santa Rosa National Forest
   Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Santina, Pete
   History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Santini, Della
   William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2
Santos, Lenka and Ivans
   St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Sara, Isadore
   First and Last Carload Shipment of Automobiles By Rail to Eureka, Nevada, 1914....88-3 (Summer 1988)
Sargent, Raymond
   Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada. 2017-4
Sarnan Family
   Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
      Gary
      Beth Sarnan Woodbury
      Ed and Linda
      Bill and Lynda
      Mike and Melinda
      Paul and Cynthia
Satterthwaite, Deloyd
   Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Sauls, Hubert
   Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
Saval, Joe
   Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2
Sawyer, Bette (nee Hoge)
   Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Sawyer, Byrd Wall
   Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Sawyer, Frank Grant, "Grant", Governor
   American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
   Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)
   History of the Ogilvie Ranch: Lee, Nevada....93-4
   Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Sawyer, Gall
   Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Sawyer, Dr. H. W.
   Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Sawyer Motor Company
   Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Saxton, Slim and Marian
   Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press...2006-1
Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society...2006-1

Sazerac Lying Club
Austin, Nevada.... 92-4

Scaggs, Robert E.
Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The .... Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)

Scanlan, Right Reverend
History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial. 2017-4

Scanland, G. J.
Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2

Schallenberger, Moses
Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2

Schellbourne, Nevada
Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Scheske, August
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers...2014-1

Schillerstrom, Paul and Jane (Ogilvie)
History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
History of the Ogilvie Ranch: Lee, Nevada....93-4
Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4

Schley, Nevada Post Office
Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

Schmidtlein Ranch
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Schmidt, Annie
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Schmidt, Henry
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Schneider, F. J.
Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2

Schoenfeld, Rhea
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3

Schoenfeld, Vern
Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada. 2017-4

Schoer, Charlie or Charley
Capitol Saloon Story, The ....2004-2
Reed Reminiscences....96-3

Schooling, Jerry
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Schools
Best Town in the World, The...2016-3
Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Elko, Nevada 1868-1968. A Pictorial History....83-4 (Fall 1983)
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4, No. 3 (Winter 1974)
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
Hazy, a Metropolis School Teacher....2008-3&4
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2
Jess Ranker....2000-1
Journey Into the Past: Island Mountain School 1926....89-2
Kate St. Clair: One of Nevada’s Great Women...92-4
Lamoille....2001-3
Letters from Contact...88-1 (Winter 1988)
Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Memories of Currie, Nevada....Vol 5, No. 4 (Spring 1975)
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Metropolis: Death of a Dream....Vol. 3, No. 4 (Spring 1973)
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008-3&4
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2
Old School Houses Are Disappearing, The....Vol. 1, No.4 (Spring, 1971), reprinted 2001-2
Ruby Valley Teacher....92-3
Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley....91-3
This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3
Tuscarora Mining District, The ....Vol. 2., Nos. 1 & 2 (Summer and Fall 1971)
Wells: A Pictorial History....86-1 (Winter 1986)

Schuster, John
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Schwalenbery, L. D.
Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

Schwartz, Sidney
Milton Benjamin Badt....78-3 (Summer 1978)
Scotch Bob Toll Road
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Scott and Hanks
Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
The Humboldt. Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West....2005-1

Scott, Annis,
Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1

Scott, Bonnie (m. Schumacher)
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Scott, Connie Strickland
Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1

Scott Family
Barbara
Buster
Elizabeth (nee Walther)
Grace (nee Tigue)
Jack
Tony
Val
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Scott, Gerald
Hospital History....2007-1
Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1

Scott, Jeanette
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Scott, Joe
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Lamoille....2001-3
Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
The Humboldt. Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West....2005-1

Scott, Joseph
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

213
Scott (orig. Scotto), John B.
- Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Scott, Kate (nee McMullen)
- Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Scott, Kenneth
- Dinner Station....85-3 (Summer 1985)
- Elko's Overland Hotel....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
- History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
- Pioneer Hotel....85-2 (Spring 1985)

Scott, Lynn Imminshu
- Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1

Scott, Mark
- Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
- Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Scott, Mark, Sr.
- Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
- Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3

Scott, Mildred Irene (nee Griswold)
- Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
- Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

Scott, Naomi (nee Sparkman)
- Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Scott, Pete
- Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
- Camp Halleck....2013

Scott, Rae (m. McMullen)
- Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
- Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Scott, Ralph
- Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4
- Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3

Scott Ranch
- Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Scouting
- Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Scranton, Art

Scrugham, Sen. James G.
- Jiggs and Mound Valley....88-3 (Summer 1988)
- Lamoille, Nevada: Summer of 1915....94-2
- Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
- Nevada Governor's with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4

Seaborn, Paul
- Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)

Searcy, F. (Fred) M.
- Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)
- Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Searle, Bill and Sally
- Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1

Searls, Fred Jr.
- Newmont Celebrates Golden Anniversary....2015-3

Sears Roebuck Catalog
- Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Sears, S. S.
Early Elko: Reminiscences of George D. Banks...Vol. 1, No. 1 (Summer 1970, reprinted 2001-2
George D. Banks: Northeast Nevada Cattlemen...90-4
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885...2016-1
History of Elko, Nevada, A...95-3
Secor, Charles E., M.D.
Airplane Wreck in the Rubies: A Bold Rescue...2007-2
Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren...96-4
History of Elko, Nevada, A...95-3
If you dream it, fund it, build it... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)...2006-1
Post-World War II Surgery in Elko...2007-1
Post-World War II Surgery in Elko...2007-1
Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939...80-1
Reminiscing About EGH...2007-1
Short History: Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum, A...88-2 (Spring 1988)
Secret Creek
Camp Halleck...2013
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin...2006-3
Secret Pass
Airplane Wreck in the Rubies: A Bold Rescue...2007-2
Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin...2010-3&4.
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley...2013-4
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin...2007-2
Dr. Leslie Moren...96-4
History of Elko, Nevada, A...95-3
Little Journeys - See Elko County First...2000-4
Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin...2009-3
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys...92-3
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin...2006-3
Secret Valley
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley...2013-4
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys...92-3
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society salutes Eddie Murphy...2001-2
Seitz, Ed
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth...2013-4
Semi-Weekly Tidings (Elko)
Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin...2009-3
Senn, Diane
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial...2017-4
Sessions, David R.
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin...2007-2
Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nevada at Elko...Volume 4, No. 3 (Winter 1974)
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885...2016-1
S.S. Elko Victory...2012-3&4
Sessions, Mary Eliza (nee Noteware)
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885...2016-1
Settle, Annabelle
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff...92-2
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff...2014-4
Settemeyer, Al
After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together...96-2
Seventy One Ranch
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010...2010-2
Seventy-Five Years of Catholic Life in Nevada, 1860-1935.
History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada...2006-4
Sewell, A. W. Company
Tuscarora Never Died: Its Story in Photographs...83-1 (Winter 1983)
Sewell, Charles
Nevada Cattlemen's Association: The First Twenty Years, The ....Vol. 6, No. 2 (Fall 1975)
Northern Nevada Chapins, The....96-4
Sewell, Harvey
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2
Jess Ranker....2000-1
Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
Lamoille....2001-3
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Tom Short: Ruby Valley Nevada....95-2
Sewell, Joseph
Day of the Horse in Northeastern Nevada, The ....Vol. 4, No. 5 (Summer 1974)
Sewell, "Molly" (nee Short)
Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
Sewell, Orene
Elko's Ground Observer Corps....2000-2
Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4
Northern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Archie J. and Jessie Hylton Dewar....2001-4
Sewell's Market
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Sewell's Store
Potluck Politics....2009-3
Sexton, Charles
Eureka and Palisade Railroad....99-4
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Sexton, John
Eureka and Palisade Railroad....99-4
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Seyferth, Dr. Roger
Hospital History....2007-1
Seymore, Lisa
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
Seymour Jacobs Company
Elko's Grand Lady of Fashion....97-2
Reed Reminiscences....96-3
Shangle, Joan
Johnson Mercantile Store: Eureka, Nevada....93-3
Shannon, A.P.
Spanish Ranch Letters....84-1 (Winter 1984)
Sharon, William P.
Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
Sharp Family
Blaine W.
Clarence
Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
David D.
Florence (Wines) (Mrs. Lewis)
Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1
Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4
Grant D.
Ida
Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
Elko County....2012-1
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Pete Itcaina....Vol. 4, No. 1 (Summer 1973)
Papa: Jack Errecart....83-3 (Summer 1963)
Sheep Ranch
Griswolds in Elko County....2000-2
Sheerin, Chris
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Case 945....Vol. 4, No. 2 (Fall 1973)
Dedication....91-1
Doby Doc: Robin Hood of Elko County....88-4 (Fall 1988)
Elko Daily Free Press....81-2 (Spring 1981)
Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
Kate St. Clair: One of Nevada's Great Women...92-4
KEKL: Cow County Radio....Vol. 6, No. 1 (Summer 1975)
Marie Herbster....2007-1
Milton Benjamin Badt....78-3 (Summer 1978)
Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Sheerin, Evelyn
St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Shelton, Mabel
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Shelton, William
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Shepard, George W.
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Reinhart Family: Pioneer Nevada Merchants....84-4 (Fall 1984)
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Shepherd, G. H.
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Shepherd, J. A.
Susan Raper: Female Cattle Rustler....96-2
Sheppard, John
Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4
Sherman
Dan
Geneva
James
Yankee Bill: A Homesteading Story....81-3 (Summer 1981)
Sherman, Edwin A.
Rush to White Pine Revisited, The....98-3
Sherman, Nevada
Recollections of Haying: Interview with Jack Walther....2005-3
Sherman Silver Purchase Act
Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Shermantown, Nevada
Rush to White Pine Revisited, The....98-3
Sherman Tunnel Company

218
Rush to White Pine Revisited, The....98-3
S. Frank Hunt Foundation

Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4

Shields, Amy

Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
Reminiscing About EGH....2007-1

Ships

Elko County’s Navy: SS Elko Victory and The Tuscarora....89-4
Shope, Augustine (nee Sabala)

Elko’s Overland Hotel....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)

Short, Arthur Gedney

Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

Short, L. A.

After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2

Short, L. E.

Jack Creek Anecdotes....88-3 (Summer 1988)

Short, Mary Ann (nee Devine)

Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

Short, Russell Emmett

Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

Short, Thomas Grafin “Grat”

Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

Short, Thomas O. “Tom”

Ike Griswold and Tom Short: Two Family Legends....79-3 (Summer 1979)

Rustler’s Ears....2003-1

Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1

Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

Short, William “Bill”

Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

Shorty’s Club

Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3

Shoshone Indians

Fort Halleck: Cavalry Life in Tent and Field....2013-2

Shotwell, Rev. D. N.

History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4

Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1903-2003....2005-4

Shoulders, Jim

The Best Town in the World....2016-3

Shovelín, Dan

Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)

Shuck, Carl

Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Reminiscing About EGH....2007-1

Shumway, Becky (nee: Crockett)

Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada....2017-4

Shumway, Lee Merrill

Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada....2017-4

Siegel, Benjamin (“Bugsy”)

Nevada Governor’s with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4

Sieler, P.

Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2

Sierra Nevada Mountains

“The Most Extravagant Picturesqueness” of Northeastern Nevada....2010-3&4

Sierra Pacific Power Company

Elko-Lamoille Power Company....87-4 (Fall 1987)

Silva, Janet
Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4
Silvani, Lucille
  Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Silver
  History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....2009-2
Silver City, Idaho
  North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Silver Creek
  Cricket Gangs....78-3 (Summer 1978)
Silver Dollar Club
  Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
  Doby Doc: Robin Hood of Elko County....88-4 (Fall 1988)
  Papa: Jack Errecart....83-3 (Summer 1983)
  Pete Itcaina: Ornery Millionaire....Vol. 4, No. 1 (Summer 1973)
Silver Party, The
  Plunkett Family: Tuscarora, Nevada....89-3
Silver Stage Players
  The Best Town in the World....2016-3
  Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Ted Laibly....2001-3
Silver State Flour Mill
  Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Silver State Stampede
  The Best Town in the World....2016-3
  History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
  It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....82-2 (Fall 1982)
  It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4
Simon, Marcie and Jack
  History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Simonsen, Ella
  History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
Simonsen, Emie
  Wendover Blast, The: May 28, 1961....91-1
Simonsen Family
  Lou
  Nick
  Winifred Smith
  Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley....91-3
Simonson, Elfreda
  Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
Simplot, J. R.
  Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
Simpson Overland Route
  Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Sing Lee
  Reed Reminiscences....96-3
Siri, Mrs. John
  This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3
Six Bar Ranch
  Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Six Comanies
  The UC: Utah Construction Company....2013-1
Six Mile Ranch
  Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
Sixteen Mile Station
  North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Skaggs Ranch
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Skating Rink
   Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Skeet Shooting
   Newton Hunt Crumley....79-1 (Winter 1979)
Skelton, Nevada (see: Jiggs)
   J. J. Hylton: Jiggs Area Pioneer....90-4
   Jiggs and Mound Valley....88-3 (Summer 1988)
   Maude Bolton: Pioneer Ranch Woman....87-4 (Fall 1987)
   Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Skelton, Noble
   Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Skelton, Velma
   Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Skillman, E. A.
   First and Last Carload Shipment of Automobiles By Rail to Eureka, Nevada, 1914....88-3 (Summer 1988)
   1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2
   Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The .... Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)
Slagowski Ranch
   Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Slatter, Frank and Sarah
   Elko’s Grand Lady of Fashion....97-2
Slaven, Milo
   Phunkett Family: Tuscarora, Nevada....89-3
Sledding
   Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Slim Saxton’s Ruby Valley Wranglers
   Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Slough Cabin
   Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1
SL Ranch
   Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2
Smales, Bill
   Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Smales, John
   Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3
Smiley, Alberta (m. Kepler)
   Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
   Elko High School’s 1920 Girls’ Basketball....2001-1
Smiley, Bill
   Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
Smiley, Edward
   Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Smiley, Edward (Ned)
   Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Smiley, Evelyn
   Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Smiley, Gerald (Fritz)
   Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
   Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
Smiley, Hannah (nee Johnston)
   Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
Smiley, Helen
   Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
   Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
Smiley, James (Jim)
   Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Smiley, Kate Thompson
   Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4
Smiley, Maud (nee St. Clair)
   Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Smiley, Muriel
   Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Smiley, Orville
   Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Smiley Ranch
   Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
Smiley, Robert
   Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
Smiley, Selma (nee Lane)
   Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
Smiley, Shirley (m. Beck)
   Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
Smiley, Sylvester (Sol)
   Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
Smiley, Vance
   Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
Smiley, William (Bill)
   Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
   Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4
Smith, A. J.
   Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
Smith, A. L.
   Rush to White Pine Revisited, The....98-3
Smith, Annie E.
   Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley....91-3
Smith, Cecilia
   Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4
Smith, Charles (Sheriff)
   Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
   Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
   The Luther Jones Murder Case....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
Smith, Cheryl Chilton
   The Best Town in the World....2016-3
Smith Creek
   Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
   Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
Smith Creek School
   Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
   Old School Houses Are Disappearing, The....Vol. 1, No.4 (Spring, 1971), reprinted 2001-2
Smith, Dick
   Letters from Contact....88-1 (Winter 1988)
Smith, Dolores
   Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Smith, E. A. “Ed”
   Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)
Smith, Eva Edna Byrne Rizzi
   Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....83-2 (Spring 1983
   Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
Smith, Faith
   Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Smith, Father George,
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada...2006-4
St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial...2017-4
Smith, Joe Billy (Joseph William Smith), Family
Nevada Cattlemen's Association, The : The First Twenty Years....Vol. 6, No. 2 (Fall 1975)
Joe Billy Smith: Ruby Valley Pioneer....2006-2

Agnes (m.)
My Father, Charles William Smith....2006-2
Alfred Wellington
Alfred Wellington Smith....2006-2
My Father, Alfred W. Smith....2006-2
J. Ralph Smith: Son of Joe Billy and Julia Smith....2006-2
Alwin
George Washington Smith: Son of Joe Billy and Julia Smith....2006-2
Ann (nee Coleman)
Betty (m. Supp)
George Washington Smith: Son of Joe Billy and Julia Smith....2006-2
Carol
J. Ralph Smith: Son of Joe Billy and Julia Smith....2006-2
Charles William
My Father, Charles William Smith....2006-2
Dorothy
J. Ralph Smith: Son of Joe Billy and Julia Smith....2006-2
Dorothy Evelyn (m. Harvey)
Douglas
George Washington Smith: Son of Joe Billy and Julia Smith....2006-2
Ethel Lucille (m. Carter)
George Washington
George Washington Smith: Son of Joe Billy and Julia Smith....2006-2
Geraldine (m. Supp)
George Washington Smith: Son of Joe Billy and Julia Smith....2006-2
Hazel (nee Lutts)
George Washington Smith: Son of Joe Billy and Julia Smith....2006-2
Hazel Lutts Smith....2006-2
Helen Louis (m. Gritton)
Jon
J. Ralph Smith: Son of Joe Billy and Julia Smith....2006-2
Joseph Johnson
Joseph Ralph
J. Ralph Smith: Son of Joe Billy and Julia Smith....2006-2
Julia Ann (nee McCracken)
Lillian Nevada (m. Newman)
Marianne (m. Stenovich)
Alfred Wellington Smith....2006-2
Ruby Valley's First 4-H ....2001-3
Martha Jo
Alfred Wellington Smith....2006-2
J. Ralph Smith: Son of Joe Billy and Julia Smith....2006-2
Mary Ann
Oscar Eldon
Peggy (nee Drake)
J. Ralph Smith: Son of Joe Billy and Julia Smith....2006-2
Rebecca
Alfred Wellington Smith....2006-2
J. Ralph Smith: Son of Joe Billy and Julia Smith....2006-2
Roger Samuel
Alfred Wellington Smith....2006-2
Roger Samuel Smith: Son of Alfred and Sylvia Smith...2006-2
Rose Marie (m. Cannon)
Rowena (m. Ring)
Ruth Alien (m. Fuller)
Sarah Ann (nee Liddiard)
Sylvia (nee Weeks)
  Alfred Wellington Smith....2006-2
  My Father, Alfred W. Smith....2006-2
  My Father, Charles William Smith....2006-2
  J. Ralph Smith: Son of Joe Billy and Julia Smith....2006-2
Tim
George Washington Smith: Son of Joe Billy and Julia Smith....2006-2

Smith, George
  The Nevada Cattlemen's Association: The First Twenty Years....Vol. 6, No. 2 (Fall 1975)
Smith, Hank
  Crickets!....95-1
Smith, Josephine Dimpfel (wife of Capt. Samuel P.)
  Fort Halleck....2013
Smith, J. R.
  Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Smith, Katherine Perlina Myers Wimple
  Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley....91-3
Smith, Mary Uriola
  Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2
Smith, Milo
  Twin Bridges CCC Camp....87-2 (Spring 1987)
Smith, Nevada (nee Agee)
  Horace and Etta Agee....Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)
Smith, Opal A.
  Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
Smith, Percival (Rev.)
  Story of My Life, The....94-4
Smith, Ralph (Mr. and Mrs.)
  American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
Smith, Robert aka Harry Reynolds
  Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4
Smith, Roger
  Ruby Valley's First 4-H....2001-3
Smith, Samuel P., Capt.
  Fort Halleck....2013
Smith, Stephen
  Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
Smith, Therese
  Bing Crosby: Bing Crosby and Elko. A Mutual Admiration Society....84-3 (Summer 1984)
Smith, Tony
  Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4.
Smith Van Dreillen
  Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
  Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
  North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Smith, Waddell
  Pony Express: 1960 Pony Express Re-Ride, 85-3 (Summer 1985)
Smith, William Henry
  Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley....91-3
Smith, W. J.
Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2
Smith, W. T. (Wellington Treat)
   Elko-Lamoille Power Company....87-4 (Fall 1987)
   Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
   From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3
   Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II....99-3
   History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
   Lamoille....2001-3
   Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
Smith, William Treat
   George Russell: A Nevada Pioneer....94-2
Smithers, "Pinky"
   Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3
Smoke Creek Desert (see also: Black Rock Desert)
   Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3
Smythe, Major Francis
   Oscar W. Griswold: Elko County’s Three-Star General....94-1
   Ruby Valley’s Three-Star General....2012 3&4
Smythe, Frank
   Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
Snake Country Brigade
   Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Snake River
   Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Sned, Cherokee Charlie
   Poem of Murder....87-1 (Winter 1987)
Snell, Hank
   Reed Reminiscences....96-3
Snider, Ben and Abe
   Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2
Snooks, Jennie
   Mary Hall: Western Shoshone Basketmaker....85-4 (Fall 1985)
Snorine, Coach
   Elko High School’s 1920 Girls’ Basketball....2001-1
Snow
   Vignette: Lost in a Snow Storm....Vol. 6, No. 1 (Summer 1975)
Snow Creek
   Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1
Snyder, Doug
   Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
Snyder, Jacob R.
   Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Snyder Stage, Jess
   Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Snyder, John
   Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Soldier Creek (See: former name Cottonwood Creek)
   Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
   Fort Halleck....2013
   Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
   Tuscarora Mystery....2008-2
Softball
   Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
   Elko Summer - Part II....2002-3
Soldiers
   Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)
Sohlman, Walfried
Elko County’s Dry Farming Experimental Station...79-2 (Spring 1979)

Sons of the Pioneers
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Sons of the Union Veterans of the Civil War (SUVCW)
Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4

Sorenson, Alta (Nee: Hinton)
Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada. 2017-4

Sorenson, Loyd
Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4.
Basque Sheepherders....94-4
Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada. 2017-4
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society salutes Eddie Murphy....2001-2
Tom Eager, Sheepman....83-3 (Summer 1983)

Sornberger (no first name given)
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Sourian, Nick
Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1

South Fork Branch of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church
History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4

Southard, Irene
Letters from Contact....88-1 (Winter 1988)

Southern Pacific Railroad
Austin, Nevada.... 92-4
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899....2016-2
Capitol Saloon Story, The .....2004-2
City of San Francisco Wreck: Eyewitness Account1, Near Harney....90-1
Doctors Hood, The....2002-1
Dr. A. C. Olmsted Family: Wells, Nevada....94-1
Dr. Leslie Moren....96-4
Dryland Homesteading on Tobar Flat....81-4 (Fall 1981)
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Eureka and Palisade Railroad....99-4
George Beyers Ogilvie: Pioneer Elko County Rancher....93-4
History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Humboldt: Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada....2017-4
Homemaker’s Dream, A....97-4
Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Metropolis: Death of a Dream....Vol. 3, N o. 4 (Spring 1973)
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2006 3&4
Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
Reed Reminiscences....96-3
Wells: A Pictorial History....86-1 (Winter 1986)

Southern Pacific Stockyards
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1

South Fork Creamery
Old School Houses Are Disappearing, The....Vol. 1, N o.4 (Spring, 1971), reprinted 2001-2

South Fork Flour Mill
Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4
South Fork-Humboldt River
After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
Carter Family, The: Northern Nevada Pioneers....91-4
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Emilio Dotta and David Dotta....88-2 (Spring 1988)
Maude Bolton: Pioneer Ranch Woman....87-4 (Fall 1987)
Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
Susan Raper: Female Cattle Rustler....96-2
South Fork Indian Reservation
South Fork Roller Mill
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
South Fork School
Old School Houses Are Disappearing, The....Vol. 1, N o.4 (Spring, 1971), reprinted 2001-2
South Fork Valley
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
South Fork Wood Rafting Company
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Southside School (Elko)
Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3
Spanish-American War
Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
Spanish Ranch
Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4.
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of Lawrence Jackson....77-3 (Fall 1977)
Doby Doc: Robin Hood of Elko County....88-4 (Fall 1988)
Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2
Elko County....2012-1
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2
Frank Irwin Rickey: Spanish Ranch Foreman....95-2
Haying at The Spanish Ranch: Then and Now....2005-3
Isadore (Lolo) Munoz: A Western Legend....2015-4
Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2
My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1
Reed Reminiscences....96-3
Stanley C. Ellison....86-4 (Fall 1986)
Spanish Ranch School
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Spanish Ranch Time
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Spanish Vaqueros
Isadore (Lolo) Munoz: A Western Legend....2015-4
Sparkman, N'ell
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Sparks,
Benton
Charles
Leland
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Sparks & Tinnin
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Sparks-Harrell Company
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Sparks, John Gov.
   Elko County....2012-1
   Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
   Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
   Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
   Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
   Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
   The UC: Utah Construction Company....2013-1
Sparks, Mary Deal
   Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Sparks, Maud (m. McKenzie)
   Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Sparks, Nora (nee Knight)
   Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Sparks, Rachel (nee Knight)
   Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Sparks, Samuel
   Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Spencer, A. V.
   Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4
Spencer, John
   Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Spencer Memorial Hospital
   Marie Herbster....2007-1
Spieren, George
   Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)
Spirit Ore Porphyry Gold Mines
   Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Sports
   Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
   Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
   Elko Summer - Part II....2002-3
   Eureka County High School's First Baseball Game: 1918....83-4 (Fall 1983)
   Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4
   Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)
   History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
   Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
   1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2
   Nelson-Gans Boxing Match in Goldfield....2004-1
   Northeastern Nevada Historical Society salutes Eddie Murphy....2001-2
   Other Team, The....83-4 (Fall 1983)
   1907 Elko High School Girls Basketball Team....86-1 (Winter 1986)
Spring Creek, Nevada
   Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
   History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Spring Creek Ranch
   History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Spring Creek Ward of LDS church
   Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada....2017-4
Spring Mountains
   “The Most Extravagant Picturesqueness” of Northeastern Nevada....2010-3&4
Spring Valley
Hankins Family, The....97-1
O'Neill Brothers, The....98-1

Spring Valley Station
   Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Sproule, Charles H.
   Elko Daily Free Press....61-2 (Spring 1981)
   Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
   History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
   Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

Sprouve-Ritz Store
   Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Sprucemont, Nevada
   Spruce Mountain, Nevada....94-3

Spruce Mountain, Nevada
   Horace and Etta Agee....Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)
   Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
   Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
   Spruce Mountain, Nevada....94-3
   Three Who Dared: J. Selby Badt, “Van” and Ula Vandiver....80-4 (Fall 1980)

Squaw Valley Dam
   My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1

Squaw Valley Ranch
   Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2

S.S. Elko Victory
   Adventures Aboard the S.S. Elko Victory....2012-3&4
   S.S. Elko Victory....2012-3&4
   S.S. Elko Victory Adventures....96-1

St. Clair, Arthur Lee
   Arthur St. Clair, An Account of His Murder....2015-3
   Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

St. Clair, Arthur Leonidas
   Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

St. Clair, Helen (nee Forester)
   Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

St. Clair, Kate
   Arthur St. Clair, An Account of His Murder....2015-3

St. Clair, Lee
   Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

St. Clair, Mary (nee Reed)
   Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

St. Clair, Reed
   Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

St. Joseph's Catholic Church
   History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

St. Thomas Aquinas Church (Wells, Nevada)
   St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4

Stacy, Col.
   Fort Halleck....2013

Stagecoach
   Dinner Station....85-3 (Summer 1985)
   Mud Wagon, The....88-4 (Fall 1988)

Stahl, Myron and Kathryn (nee Sadler)
   After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
   Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4
   Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4

Stainburn, J. W.
Elko County’s First Courthouse....Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)
Staley, Larry
Wendover Blast, The: May 28, 1961....91-1
Stampede Ranch
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2000-2
Standard Oil Company
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Stanford, Leland
Construction of the CPRR: Chinese Immigrant Contribution....94-4
Elko County....2012-1
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Standing Elk Property
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Stanislawsky, Margaret
Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady
Long Road to the 19th Amendment, The. The Fight for Women’s Suffrage in America....2014-3
Star Hotel
Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4.
Elko’s Overland Hotel....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Star King Mining Company
Spruce Mountain, Nevada....94-3
Star Mine and Mill
Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Starnes, Lois (nee Rohwer)
Starr, Augustus Washington, 2d L.t.
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Fort Halleck....2013
Starr Progressive Club
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Starr Valley
American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
Camp Halleck....2013
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3
Helth Family, The....94-2
Horace and Etta Agee....Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)
The Humboldt, Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West....2005-1
Ike Griswold and Tom Short: Two Family Legends....79-3 (Summer 1979)
Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Wes and Minnie Helth....2002-2
Old School Houses Are Disappearing, The....Vol. 1, No.4 (Spring, 1971), reprinted 2001-2
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4
Telephone Numbers Through the Years....2003-3
Starr Valley Band
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Starr Valley Bugle
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Starr Valley Cemetery
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Starr Valley Community Hall
  Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
  Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4
Starr Valley Literary Society
  Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Starr Valley Soil Conservation District
  Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Starr Valley School
  Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
  Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
States, Gil
St. Clair, Arthur
  Kate St. Clair: One of Nevada's Great Women...92-4
St. Clair, Arthur Lee
  Kate St. Clair: One of Nevada's Great Women...92-4
  Leonard Fristoe: Escape and Recapture....96-2
St. Clair, Kate
  Kate St. Clair: One of Nevada's Great Women...92-4
  Leonard Fristoe: Escape and Recapture....96-2
St. Clair, Reed
  Kate St. Clair: One of Nevada's Great Women...92-4
St. Jaeger
  Camp Halleck....2013
St. Joseph's Catholic Church
  Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
  History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
St. Thomas Aquinas Church (Wells)
  History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
State Route 225
  North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
State Route 226
  North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Stedman, Bert
  Lamoille, Nevada: Summer of 1915....94-2
Steams, A. T.
  Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
Steele, R. M. (Bob)
  Austin Peltier, Telephone Operator: The Man Who Could See With His Hands....2003-3
Steinberger, J. W.
  Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4
Steninger, Barbara
  Elko High School's 1920 Girls' Basketball....2001-1
  Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
Steninger, Corda (nee Barret)
  Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
Steninger, E. B.
  Elko Daily Free Press....81-2 (Spring 1981)
  History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
  Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
Steninger, E. M.
  Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
  Clarence King's 40th Parallel Survey Across The Great Basin and Rediscovery of Lake Marion....2001-1
  Elko Daily Free Press....81-2 (Spring 1981)
  History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
  Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
231
Metropolis: The Glory Years...2008 3&4
Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago...2014-3

Steninger, John
Little Journeys - See Elko County First...2000-4

Steninger, Mae (nee Gregory)
Elko Daily Free Press...81-2 (Spring 1981)
Hankins Family, The...97-1
If you dream it, fund it, build it... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)...2006-1
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum...2006-1

Steninger, Mel
Elko Daily Free Press...81-2 (Spring 1981)
History of Elko, Nevada, A...95-3
How the Northeastern Nevada Museum Got the Pony Express Cabin...2000-2
If you dream it, fund it, build it... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)...2006-1
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press...2006-1
Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1
Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication...2010-3&4

Stenovich, Bob
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff...92-2
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff...2014-4

Stenovich, Dutch
KELK: Cow County Radio...Vol. 6, No. 1 (Summer 1975)
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Edna Patterson...2000-3

Stephens, Elijah
Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert...2005-2

Stephens-Townsend-Murphy Emigrant Party
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin...2008-2
Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert...2005-2

Steptoe, Col. E. J.
Pine Valley Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin...2011-3
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin...2006-3

Steptoe Valley
Mary's River Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin...2009-3

Sterling, Mike
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff...2014-4

Steven, R. M.
Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor...2012-3&4

Stevens Creek
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley...2013-4

Stevens, H. C. Company
Elko County High School 1947-1951...2010-1
Elko Summer - Part I...2002-2

Stevens, Isona
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company...2011-2

Stevens, Joseph Gordon Pike
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley...2013-4

Stevens, Murphy, Townsend Party
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth...2013-4

Stevens Ranch (Circle Ten)
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010...2010-2

Stevenson, C. C.
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885...2016-1

Stevenson, Charles
History of Elko, Nevada, A...95-3

Steward, Earl
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
Stewart, B. M.
Carter Family, The: Northern Nevada Pioneers....91-4
Stewart, Jimmy
The Best Town in the World....2016-3
Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
Wilkins, Nevada: A 20th Century Ghost Town....2013-1
Stewart, Ralph
Stewart, Richard
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
Stewart, Robert
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Stewart, William
Potluck Politics....2009-3
Stickhorse, Suzie
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
Stinson-Berger Furniture Store
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Stires, Clem
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
St. Jaeger
Fort Halleck....2013
St. Joseph's Catholic Church
Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II....99-3
St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Stockle, James
Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
Stockmen's Hotel
Elko County....2012-1
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Elko's Ground Observer Corps....2000-2
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
Fair Fix. A: The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing....2003-3
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....82-2 (Fall 1982)
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4
Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The....2006-1
Stokes, Anson
Austin, Nevada....92-4
Stokes' Castle
Austin, Nevada....92-4
Stone, Charles Frederick
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Stone, Lena (m. Paul)
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Stone, Lucy
Long Road to the 19th Amendment, The. The Fight for Women's Suffrage in America....2014-3
Stone, Paula (nee Earl)
   Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
   Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1
   Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4

Stone, Thomas N.
   Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)
   Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Stonehouse Station
   Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Stonehouse Ranch
   Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Stowell Gold Mining Company
   William H. Stowell, 1849-1931: Druggist and Assayer....98-3

Stowell Family
   Ida (nee Furth)
   Verland
   W. H. Drugstore
   William H.
   Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2
   William H., Jr. “Harry”
   William H. Stowell, 1849-1931: Druggist and Assayer....98-3

St. Paul’s Episcopal Church
   Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
   Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4
   Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II....99-3

Straling, Phillip F.
   St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4

Strange, Faye
   Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1

Strathearn, Lloyd
   Northern Nevada Chapins, The....96-4

Strathern, Dave,
   Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Stratton, Dick
   Rustler’s Ears....2003-1
   Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1

Stratton, Nora
   Story of My Life, The....94-4

Straus, J.
   Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2

Strawberry Ranch
   Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley....91-3

Streeter, Abner
   Lamoille....2001-3

Strickland, Carolyn
   Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4

Strickland Family
   Edward Burton “Ed”
   Hugh Arthur
   Hugo
   Iva Mae (Phipps)
   Mabel DeLong
   Ruby Evelyn (Hanson)
   Ruth Dorothya (Tomera)
   Sue Katheryn (Holloway)
   William Redmond “Red”
History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History - Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
Strobridge, James Harvey
Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899....2018-1
Strobie, Teresa
St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Structures
Stubbs, S. F.
Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4
Stucker, A. J.
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Sublette Expedition
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Sullivan, Con
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Sullivan, Eileen
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Sullivan, Katherine
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Sulphur Springs Range
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Summit Tunnel
Construction of the CPRR: Chinese Immigrant Contribution....94-4
Sundance Kid
Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3
Sun Wah
Construction of the CPRR: Chinese Immigrant Contribution....94-4
Supp, Albert and Carl
Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
Silver Pot, The....2004-2
Wells: A Pictorial History....86-1 (Winter 1986)
Supp's Garage
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Supp, Vivian
Supp, W. H.
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008-3& 4
Susie Creek
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Susstacha, Joe Sr.
Lamoille....2001-3
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Sutherland, George Sr.
Elko's Ground Observer Corps....2000-2
Hunter Family, The....2001-4
Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
Sutherland, Jack
Elko's Ground Observer Corps....2000-2
Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The....2006-1
Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1
Sutherland, June
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3
Sutter's Fort
Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
Sutter, John
Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
Swander, Rev. J. M.
After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
George Russell: A Nevada Pioneer....94-2
History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
Scenes From My Childhood in the Mining Camp of Cortez, Nevada....98-2
Swanson, Lotte
Dorothy & Butch Elton. They Set the Benchmark in Wells....2013-3
Swapp, Margaret
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Swasey, Leander
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Swayles Creek
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Swayles Ranch
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Sweeney, Les
Albino (Tez) Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
Sweeney, Maxine
Albino (Tez) Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
Sweeney, Pat
Albino (Tez) Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
Sweeney, James
Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1
Sweeney, Paul
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Sweetwood, Charles O.
American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
Swett, Clarence and Marie
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
Swick, Myrtle Smith
Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley....91-3
Swick, Will
Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley....91-3
Swinger Era Music
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Swingle’s Service Station (Carlin, Nevada)
Swisher, Charles
O’Carroll’s Bar....96-2
Swisher, John
O’Carroll’s Bar....96-2
Swisher, Sharon
O’Carroll’s Bar....96-2
Switzer, Merl
Albino (Tez) Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
Isadore (Lolo) Munoz: A Western Legend....2015-4
20th Century Club
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
25 Ranch
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Northern Nevada Chapins, The....96-4
T-Cup Mine
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Taber Building
   Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3
Taber, Erroll James Livingston
   Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....81-1(Winter 1981)
   O'Neill Brothers, The....98-1
Taber, Henry (Sheriff)
   Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3
   Hunter Family, The....2001-4
   Montello Robbery, The....Vol. 3, No. 1 (Summer 1972)
   O'Neill Brothers, The....98-1
Taber, Milo
   Doby Doc: The Continuing Saga....89-3
   History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
   KEKL: Cow County Radio....Vol. 6, No. 1 (Summer 1975)
   Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
   Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1
   Ruby Mountains Sub-Base: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
   St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Taber, Milo (Sheriff)
   Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1
Taber, Mrs.
   Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Taber, Stanley
   History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
   St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Table Mountain
   Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
   Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Tais, Albino (Tez)
   Albino (Tez) Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
Takacs, Merv
   Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Talbot, George F.
   Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)
   O'Carroll's Bar....96-2
Talcott, William
   Austin, Nevada....92-4
Tanner, Dr. Noall Z.
   Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Tapscott, C. B.
   Luther Jones Murder Case, The....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
Tassin, A. G., General
   Fort Halleck....2013
Tatomer, Dan
   Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Tauber, Dewey
   Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
Tau Kappa Society
   Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The....Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)
Taylor, Albert D.
   History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
Taylor Canyon
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Taylor Creek
  Tuscarora Mystery....2008-2
Taylor, Fletcher
  History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
Taylor Grazing Act of 1934
  Basque Shepherders....94-4
  Elko County....2012-1
  Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
  Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
  The Humboldt. Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West....2005-1
Taylor, Joe
  Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Taylor, John G.
  Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of Lawrence Jackson....77-3 (Fall 1977)
  Day of the Horse in Northeastern Nevada, The ....Vol. 4, No. 5 (Summer 1974)
  Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2
  Haying at The Spanish Ranch: Then and Now....2005-3
  Humboldt. Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The ....2005-1
  Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2
  Northern Elko County: The Way It Was....96-4
Taylor, John & Sons
  Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Taylor, Joseph Albert
  History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
Taylor, Josephine
  Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3
Taylor, Kathy (nee Oldham)
  History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Taylor, Scott
  4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3
Tayos, Albeno
  Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
Tecoma, Nevada
  Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Telephones
  Austin Peletier, Telephone Operator: The Man Who Could See With His Hands....2003-3
  From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3
Telescope Bowling Alley
  Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3
Telescope Hotel
  Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
  Papa: Jack Errecart....83-3 (Summer 1983)
  Pete Icalina: Ornery Millionaire....Vol. 4, No. 1 (Summer 1973)
Tellaiasha, John
  Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Tellaiasha, Ruby
  Best Town in the World, The....2016-3
Te-Moak Band of Western Shoshone Indians
  Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Te-Moak Indian Reservation
The Humboldt. Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West....2005-1
Temoke Family
  Frank
  Muchach
  Old
  Rich
  Theresa Knight
  Frank Temoke--A Shoshone Leader....96-1
Tenabo, Nevada
  History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
  That's Gold in Them Hills, Parts One and Two....Vol. 3, No. 2 (Fall 1972)
  Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1
Ten Mile Creek
  George Beyers Ogilvie: Pioneer Elko County Rancher....93-4
  Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4
  Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Ten Mile Ranch
  Day of the Horse in Northeastern Nevada, The ....Vol. 4, No. 5 (Summer 1974)
Tennile, Tom
  Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)
Terry, David Smith
  Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
Texera, Frank
  Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4
Tex Wounded Face
  Day to Remember: The Marriage of Indian Princess Aca Tani Manning, A....95-4
Thomas and Hall
  Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....20007-2
  History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Thomas Canyon
  Milton Benjamin Badt....78-3 (Summer 1978)
Thomas Dean Ranch
  Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Thomas Hall
  St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Thomas, Kendall
  St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Thomas, Lorena
  Basketry of the Western Shoshone and Northern Paiute Indians....95-1
Thompson, E. H.
Thompson, Ervin
  Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Thompson, George
  Northern Elko County: The Way It Was....98-4
Thompson, John C., Colonel
  Fort Halleck....2013
Thompson, Johnny
Thompson, Margaret
  Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4
Thompson, R. B. Ranch
  Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
  Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
Thompson, Sam
  Joe Billy Smith: Ruby Valley Pioneer....2006-2
Thompson, Stanley
  Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Thompson, William
  Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
Thorne, Muriel
  Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Thornton and Ash
  Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Thornton, Bert
  Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3
Thorpe, Allen and Mary Jane
  Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
Thorpe Creek Ranch
  Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
Thousand Springs Trading Post
  Wilkins, Nevada: A 20th Century Ghost Town....2013-1
Thousand Springs Valley
  Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Thurston, Ada May (nee Johnson)
  Homemaker's Dream, A....97-4
Thurston, Dan
  St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Thurston, Harmon
  Homemaker's Dream, A....97-4
Thurston, Roy
  Homemaker's Dream, A....97-4
Tibbs, Casey
  The Best Town in the World....2016-3
Tinnan, Frank
  Elko County....2012-1
Tinnan, John
  The UC: Utah Construction Company....2013-1
Tip Top Dress Shop
  Elko's Grand Lady of Fashion....97-2
Toano Nevada
  North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Tobar, Nevada
  Depression Days in Tobar....78-4 (Fall 1978)
  Dryland Homesteading on Tobar Flat....81-4 (Fall 1981)
  Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
  Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
  Tobar: Forgotten Ghost Town....78-1 (Winter 1978)
Tobar Flat, Nevada
  Bitter Times: The Summers of 1915 and 1916 on Northeast Nevada's Dry Farms....93-1
  Dryland Homesteading on Tobar Flat....81-4 (Fall 1981)
  Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
Tobar, Frank
  Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4
Tobin, Jessie (nee Byrne)
  Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
Tognoni, Joe
  Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
  Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The....2006-1
  Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4
Tolli, Celso
  History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....2009-2
Toll Roads
- Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
- Toller, Nevada (Lamoille)
  - Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
  - Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
- Toller Station
  - Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
- Tolley, Belle
  - Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
- Tolley, Walter
  - Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
- Tomera, Malisa
  - Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
  - Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
- Tomera Ranch
  - Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
- Tomkins, Harry
  - The Best Town in the World....2016-3
- Tomlin, Violet
  - Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
- Toncre, Arthur
  - Adventures Aboard the S.S. Elko Victory....2012-3&4
- Tonnettes
  - Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
- Tonopah, Nevada
  - Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2
  - Early Drawings of Will James....2007-3
  - Humboldt: Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
  - Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
  - Northern Nevada Chapins, The....96-4
  - My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1
- Toole, Betty
  - Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4
- Toombs, George
  - Wells: A Pictorial History....86-1 (Winter 1986)
- Toomey, Ed
  - Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2
- Torral, Richard
  - Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
- Torrey, Col. Jay L.
  - Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
  - Torrey’s Rough Riders
    - Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
  - Torrey’s Terrors
    - Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
- Tourreuil, Alec
  - Pete Itcaina: Ornery Millionaire....Vol. 4, No. 1 (Summer 1973)
- Tourreuil, Barbara
  - History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
- Town Creek
  - Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
- Townley-Porter, Carrie
  - Jarbidge Archives Brigade. The Making of the Jarbidge Community Archives....2006-4
- Toyn, Anna
  - Story of My Life, The....94-4
- Toyn, Billy
Story of My Life, The....94-4
Track and Field
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Trade Tokens
Almost Forgotten Money....Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)
Traher's Shoe Store
The Best Town in the World....2016-3
Trail Creek
Tuscarora Mystery....2008-2
Train Robbers' Syndicate
Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3
Trans-Lux Airlines
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Marie Herbster....2007-1
Travel America Corporation
4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3
Travelers Motel
Treasure City, Nevada
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers...2014-1
Mineral Hill and The Golden Fleece....93-2
Rush to White Pine Revisited, The....98-3
Treasure Hill, Nevada
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Treat, J. D.
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Treen, Dr. (dentist)
Joe Billy Smith: Ruby Valley Pioneer....2006-2
Treweek, Harry
Thar's Gold in Them Hills, Parts One and Two....Vol. 3, No. 2 (Fall 1972)
Trembath, Ben
My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1
Trembath, Nona
My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1
Tremewan, Anna (nee Sabala)
Elko's Overland Hotel....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
J. M. Capriola Company....83-3 (Summer 1983)
Tremewan, Charles "Syd"
Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Northern Elko County: The Way It Was....98-4
Tremewan, Helen
Northern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3
Tremewan, Ida
Journey Into the Past: Island Mountain School 1926....89-2
Tremewan, Mildred
Elko's Ground Observer Corps....2000-2
Tremewan Ranch
Northern Nevada Chapins, The....96-4
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Trescartes, Thelma (nee Hagerman)
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Treweek, Harry
Trials
Case 945....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)
Double Gallowss....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....81-1(Winter 1981)
Luther Jones Murder Case, The ....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
Montello Robbery, The ....Vol. 3, No. 1 (Summer 1972)
Trigueiro, Frank and Manual
  Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Trimble, George
  Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Tri-O-Lite Products Company
  Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Triplett, Constable Joe
  Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3
  History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Triplett, Phil
  Women Gained the Vote in Nevada.  100 Years Ago....2014-3
Triplett, Philip S.
  Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)
  Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
Tritt, Perry
  J. J. Hylton: Jiggs Area Pioneer....90-4
Trontel, Matt
  St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Trout Creek
  Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Trowerman, Carl
  Jess Ranker....2000-1
Truckee, Chief,
  Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
Truckee River
  Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
True, Gordon H.
  Elko County's Dry Farming Experimental Station...79-2 (Spring 1979)
Truett Ranch
  History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
  North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Truett, Velma Stevens
  Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
  If you dream it, fund it, build it..... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
  Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
  Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
  Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Tsaw-haw-hitts
  Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)
Tschudy, John and Verona
  Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2
TS Cattle Company
  Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
TS Ranch
  Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
  George D. Banks: Northeast Nevada Cattleman....90-4
TS Stampede Ranch
  Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Tucker, Nora
  Rustler's Ears....2003-1
Tucker, Sophie
Elko County....2012-1
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....82-2 (Fall 1982)
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4
Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
Tueller, Don
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Tueller, Russell
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Tulasco, Nevada
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
Turcotte, LeAnne
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Turner, Grant
Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada. 2017-4
Turner, Lorraine
1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2
Turner, Patricia
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Tuscarora
After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of Lawrence Jackson....77-3 (Fall 1977)
Dinner Station....85-3 (Summer 1985)
Doby Doc: Robin Hood of Elko County....88-4 (Fall 1988)
Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Frank Irwin Rickey: Spanish Ranch Foreman....95.2
Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4
Haying at The Spanish Ranch: Then and Now....2005-3
Here, Where It’s Safe...1916 Snowstorm at Divide....90-2
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Humboldt: Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
If you dream it, fund it, build it.... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
Jess Ranker....2000-1
Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2
Mud Wagon, The....88-4 (Fall 1988)
My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4
Plunkett Family: Tuscarora, Nevada....89-3
Potluck Politics....2009-3
Reed Reminiscences....96-3
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The .... Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)
Sugar Bowl, The: Elko 1917-1918....91-3
Tuscarora Mining District, The ....Vol. 2., Nos. 1 & 2 (Summer and Fall 1971)
Tuscarora Mystery....2008-2
Tuscarora Never Died: Its Story in Photographs....83-1 (Winter 1983)
William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2
My First 85 Years in Nevada...2004-1
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada...2003-4
Pete Itcaina: Ornery Millionaire...Vol. 4, No. 1 (Summer 1973)

Union, Nevada
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Union Pacific Railroad
Austin, Nevada.... 92-4

Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899....2018-1
Fort Halleck: Cavalry Life in Tent and Field....2013-2
Wells: A Pictorial History....86-1 (Winter 1986)

Unionville, Nevada
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

United Airlines
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

University of California
Milton Benjamin Badt....78-3 (Summer 1978)

University of Nevada
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4

University of Utah
Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4

University Preparatory School
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4

Ups and Downs and Ins and Outs of the Catholic Church in Elko, Nevada, The
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Uriarte, Violet
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Uriola, Joe
Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2

Uriola, Lorraine (nee Paoletti)
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
St. Joseph's Catholic Church Centennial. 2017-4

Uriola, Manuel
Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2

Uriola, Peggy (nee Alter [Todd])
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Uriola, Ysidro
Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2

U. S. 40
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)
Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

U. S. 50
Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)
Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1

U. S. 93
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
U. S. Army
   Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4
U. S. Cavalry Remount Program
   Fair Fix. A: The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3
U. S. Constitution
   Long Road to the 19th Amendment, The. The Fight for Women’s Suffrage in America....2014-3
   Women Gained the Right to Vote in Nevada. 100 years ago....2014-3
U. S. Department of Agriculture
   Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3
U. S. Forest Service
   Frank Temoke--A Shoshone Leader....96-1
U. S. Highway Route 1
   Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
   Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
U. S. Highway 40
   Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
U. S. Interstate 80
   Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
U. S. Military Academy
   Local Hero’s Medal....2012-3&4.
   Ruby Valley’s Three-Star General....2012 3&4
U. S. Postal Service
   Eureka and Palisade Railroad....99-4
USS Elko Victory
   Elko County’s Navy: SS Elko Victory and The Tuscarora....89-4
   History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
USS Nevada
   A Tribute to a Battleship....91-4
   I Was There: USS Nevada-Pearl Harbor....91-4
U. S. Stage Company
   North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Utah Construction Company
   Day of the Horse in Northeastern Nevada, The Vol. 4, No. 5 (Summer 1974)
   Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
   Letters from Contact....88-1 (Winter 1988)
   Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
   Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
   The UC: Utah Construction Company....2013-1
   Where’s the Beef? Mysterious Cattle Rustling....90-3
   Wilkins, Nevada: A 20th Century Ghost Town....2013-1
Utah Construction and Mining Company
   The UC: Utah Construction Company....2013-1
Utah International (Utah Construction and Mining Company)
   The UC: Utah Construction Company....2013-1
Utah-Nevada Staging Partners
   Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Vacation Bible School
   St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Valle, Johnnie
   Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
Valdez, Cathy
   St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Valentine’s Day
   Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Vallee, Rudy
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Valmy, Nevada
   Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
   Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2
   Isadore (Lolo) Munoz: A Western Legend....2015-4
Van Aelstyn, C. R.
   History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
VN Ranch
   Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2
Vance, Clair K.
Vanderbilt
   Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899
Vandiver, James Louis
   Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
   Bishop Creek Dam near Metropolis....2009-1
Vandiver, Van and Ula
   Three Who Dared: J. Selby Badt, “Van” and Ula Vandiver....80-4 (Fall 1980)
Van Dreilen, Parson Harry
   Reed Reminiscences....96-3
Van Dreilen Stage
   Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
   Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
   North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
   Humboldt: Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Van Eaton, William “Sanitary Bill”
   Where’s the Beef? Mysterious Cattle Rustling....90-3
Van Fleet, Carey
   O’Neill Brothers, The....98-1
Van Guelder, A. A.
   Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Van Guelder, Kate
   Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Van Leer & Harriman Garage
   Luther Jones Murder Case....The, Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
Van Norman, Diane (nee Riordan)
   Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
Van Norman, Robin
   Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
Van Volkenburg, Myrtle
   Hunter Family, The ....2001-4
Van Welch, Evard
   Wendover Blast, The: May 28, 1961....91-1
Van Welch, Everett
   KELK: Cow County Radio....Vol. 6, No. 1 (Summer 1975)
Van Zee, Reverend C. Harold
   Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3
   Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
   Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
Vardy, George R.
   History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
Varga, Lazlo
   Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
   Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
Varney Airlines
  History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Varney, Walter
  History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Vaughan, Hank
  Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3
Vaughan, Jane (nee, Wines)
  Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3
Vaughan, Lois (nee, McCarty)
  Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3
Vaughan, Miller
  Ruby Valley’s First 4-H....2001-3
Vaughan, Norman
  Ruby Valley’s First 4-H....2001-3
Vaughan, Oren
  Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3
  Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1
Vaughan, Robert “Bob”
  Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
  How the Northeastern Nevada Museum Got the Pony Express Cabin....2000-2
  If you dream it, fund it, build it.... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
  Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
  Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The....2006-1
  Over 130 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4
  Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
  Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1
  Ruby Valley’s First 4-H....2001-3
Vaughan, Stillman
  Ruby Valley’s First 4-H....2001-3
Vega Family
  Aldo
  Della
  Guy
  Jule
  Manuel and Annie
  Journey Into the Past: Island Mountain School 1926....89-2
Vega Ranch
  Journey Into the Past: Island Mountain School 1926....89-2
Vegas Stock Farm
  Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3
Venterino, Ethel Clark
  1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2
Vernon, Mabel
  Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The .... Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1
and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)
  Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3
Vicarate Apostolic of Utah
  History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Vice, Floyd
  Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Victory Garden
  Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Victory Highway
  Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)
Humboldt: Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Victory Highway Association
Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)
Victory Motel (Wells, Nevada)
Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
Victory Ships
Elko County’s Navy: SS Elko Victory and The Tuscarora....89-4
S.S. Elko Victory....2012-3&4
S.S. Elko Victory Adventures....96-1
Vietti, Paul, Mr. And Mrs.
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Vignolo, Dick and Maria
Journey Into the Past: Island Mountain School 1926....89-2
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Vignolo, Joe
Journey Into the Past: Island Mountain School 1926....89-2
Villa Mira Monte
Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
Vine, Maureen
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Vinyard Land & Stock Company
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Vinyard Ranch
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
Vinyard Wagon
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
Virginia and Truckee Railroad
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Virginia City, Nevada
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Fort Halleck: Cavalry Life in Tent and Field....2013-2
George Russell: A Nevada Pioneer....94-2
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Virginia City Stage
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Visalia Saddle Company (California)
Isadore (Lolo) Munoz: A Western Legend....2015-4
Vizina, Bob
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
VN Ranch
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
Vogel, Joe
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Vogue Laundry
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Voight, Fred
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
O’Carroll’s Bar....96-2
Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
Voight, Henry
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Lamoille....2001-3
Voight, Ida (nee Drown)
   Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
Voight, Lina
   Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Voight-Reinken Ranches
   Old School Houses Are Disappearing, The....Vol. 1, No.4 (Spring, 1971), reprinted 2001-2
   Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4
Voss, Mark
   History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Voss, Rita
   St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Voting
   Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The.... Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)
Vroom, T. D., Col.
   Fort Halleck....2013
W. T. Jenkins Company
   Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Waage, Dora
   Hospital History....2007-1
   Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1
   Dora Waage: Hospital Dietitian....2007-1
Waage, John
   Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Waddell, William
   The Pony Express. 150-Year Anniversary 1860-1861....2010-3&4.
Wagner’s Drive-In
   Best Town in the World, The....2016-3
   Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Wagner’s Ice Cream Shop
   Elko Summer - Part II....2002-3
Wagner’s Root Beer Stand
   Born in the Firehouse....2006-3
   Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
   Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
Wagon Wheel Hotel (Wells)
   Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
   Wells: A Pictorial History....86-1 (Winter 1986)
Wah Lung
   Construction of the CPRR: Chinese Immigrant Contribution....94-4
Wah Sung
   Construction of the CPRR: Chinese Immigrant Contribution....94-4
Walbridge, Mr.
   North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Walbridge’s Sawmill
   North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Walker and Waterman
   Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Walker, D. E.
   Isadore (Lolo) Munoz: A Western Legend....2015-4
Walker, Fred
   Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
Walker, John P.
   Lamoille....2001-3
   Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Walker, Joseph

251
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Humboldt: Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Walker’s Crossroads (Lamoille)
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Walker’s Crossroad Tavern
Lamoille....2001-3
Wallace, Dan
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Wallace, Rev. John
History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
Wallace, Vivian “Ginger”
Elko’s Ground Observer Corps....2000-2
Waller, Barbara
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Waller, Harvey
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Walsh, Daniel F.
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Walters, Peter
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
Walther, Clarence I.
Ice Harvesting in Elko....92-1
Valentine Walther: Nevada Pioneer....89-1
Walther, Ellsworth
Ice Harvesting in Elko....92-1
Walther, Fred
Ice Harvesting in Elko....92-1
Valentine Walther: Nevada Pioneer....89-1
Walther, George
Ice Harvesting in Elko....92-1
Walther, Glendon
Valentine Walther: Nevada Pioneer....89-1
Walther, Jack
Recollections of Haying: Interview with Jack Walther....2005-3
Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
Walther, Paul
D-Day Rememberances....94-3
Wendover Blast, The: May 28, 1961....91-1
Walther, Rowella
Ice Harvesting in Elko....92-1
Walther, Sophie Roeder
Valentine Walther: Nevada Pioneer....89-1
Walther, Valentine
Valentine Walther: Nevada Pioneer....89-1
Walther, Vera
Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
Walti, Emil
Scenes From My Childhood in the Mining Camp of Cortez, Nevada....98-2
Walti, Fritz
Scenes From My Childhood in the Mining Camp of Cortez, Nevada....98-2
Wanamaker, H. V., “Jack”
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum...2006-1
Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society...2006-1

War
American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
Elko County’s Navy: SS Elko Victory and The Tuscarora...89-4
Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War...Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)
Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4
I Was There: USS Nevada-Pearl Harbor....91-4
S.S. Elko Victory Adventures....96-1
Tribute to a Battleship, A....91-4
Tuffy's Reminiscences: Story of George E. Morse....87-3 (Summer 1987)

Ward, Bob
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)

Ward, James
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Warder, Imogene
Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2

War Eagle Summit
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Warm Creek
Camp Halleck....2013
Warm Creek Land & Cattle Company
Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Warm Creek Ranch
Horace and Etta Agee....Vol. 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)
Joe Billy Smith: Ruby Valley Pioneer....2006-2

Warmbrodt, Bruce and Margie
Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4
Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4

Warren, Jane (nee Johnstone)
Seymour Jacobs....96-3

Warren, Richard “Dick”
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Elko's Overland Hotel...Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
Emilio Dotta and David Dotta....88-2 (Spring 1988)
History of Elko, Nevada, A....85-3
Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4

Washo
Mary Hall: Western Shoshone Basketmaker....85-4 (Fall 1985)

Washoe Valley
In Search of Will James....2007-3
West of Will James, The....2007-3
Will James - The Romantic Years....2007-3

Wasson, John
Elko County’s First Courthouse...Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)

Waterman, Thomas A.
Lamoille....2001-3
O’Carroll’s Bar....96-2
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Waters, Lorina (m. Woodruff)

Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Wattis, E. O.  “Ed”

Rope Comes Uncoupled, The....97-3
Wattis, Edmund Orson, Jr.
The UC: Utah Construction Company....2013-1
Wattis, Warren H.
The UC: Utah Construction Company....2013-1
Wattis, William H.
The UC: Utah Construction Company....2013-1

Waugh, Oscar

North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Wayman, Pam
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Wayman, Red
Wendover Blast, The: May 28, 1961....91-1
Weathers, Esther
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Weathers Guy
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Weathers, Leland Stanford
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Weathers, William, Jr.
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Weathers, William Wray
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Weathers, Wray
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Weaver, “Doodles”
Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3
Weaver, Frank
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
Weaver, Willard “Speed”
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Webb, Alice
Hospital History....2007-1
Webb, Bill
Hospital History....2007-1
Weed, W. O.
Tuscarora Mining District, The ....Vol. 2., Nos. 1 & 2 (Summer and Fall 1971)

Weeds, Darrel
Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3
Weeds, David
History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4

Weeds, Margaret
Sugar Bowl, The: Elko 1917-1918....91-3

Weeks, Martha A. Wood
My Father, Charles William Smith....2006-2

Weeks, Russell
Nevada Cattlemen’s Association, The: The First Twenty Years....Vol. 6, No. 2 (Fall 1975)

Weeks, Samuel
My Father, Charles William Smith....2006-2

254
Weeks, William H.
   Elko County’s First Courthouse....Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)

Weiland Brothers Ranch
   Day of the Horse in Northeastern Nevada, The ....Vol. 4, No. 5 (Summer 1974)

Weiland, J. H.
   Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The .... Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)

Weir, Jeannie
   Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

Welch, V. V.
   Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1

Welk, Lawrence
   Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4

Weller, Judge Chuck
   Admiral Halsey’s Saddle.....2012-3&4

Wells, Annie (nee St. Clair)
   Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Wells Bank
   Wells: A Pictorial History....86-1 (Winter 1986)

Wells Breakfast in the Park
   Dorothy & Butch Elton. They Set the Benchmark in Wells....2013-3

Wells Car Show
   Dorothy & Butch Elton. They Set the Benchmark in Wells....2013-3

Wells, Charles
   Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Wells Fargo & Co.
   Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
   Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
   History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
   Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
   Montello Robbery, The....Vol. 3, No. 1 (Summer 1972)
   North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Wells High School
   Capitol Saloon Story, The ....2004-2
   Local Hero’s Medal.....2012-3&4.
   Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2

Wells High School Booster Club
   Dorothy & Butch Elton. They Set the Benchmark in Wells....2013-3

Wells, Nevada
   Arthur St. Clair, An Account of His Murder....2015-3
   American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
   Bitter Times: The Summers of 1915 and 1916 on Northeast Nevada’s Dry Farms....93-1
   Capitol Saloon Story, The ....2004-2
   Coryell Home in Wells....96-1
   Depression Days in Tobar....78-4 (Fall 1978)
   Dorothy & Butch Elton. They Set the Benchmark in Wells....2013-3
   Dr. A. C. Olmsted Family: Wells, Nevada....94-1
   Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
   Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
   Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
   Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
   Hazy, a Metropolis School Teacher.....2008-3&4
   Humboldt: Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
   Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada....2017-4
   Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
Local Hero's Medal....2012-3&4.
Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
Milton Benjamin Badt....78-3 (Summer 1978)
My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1
O’Neill Brothers, The....98-1
Silver Pot, The....2004-2
Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The .... Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)
Telephone Numbers Through the Years....2003-3
Three Who Dared: J. Selby Badt, “Van” and Ula Vandiver....80-4 (Fall 1980)
Wells: A Pictorial History....86-1 (Winter 1986)
Wilkins, Nevada: A 20th Century Ghost Town....2013-1
Wells Power Company
   Capitol Saloon Story, The ....2004-2
Wells Rodeo
   Capitol Saloon Story, The ....2004-2
Wells Rural Electric Company
   4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3
   Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
Wells Rural Electric Company, Next Dollar Foundation
   Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4
Wells Senior Center
   Dorothy & Butch Elton. They Set the Benchmark in Wells....2013-3
Wells Family Resource Center
   4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3
   Dorothy & Butch Elton. They Set the Benchmark in Wells....2013-3
Wells Volunteer Fire Department
   Dorothy & Butch Elton. They Set the Benchmark in Wells....2013-3
Wemple, David R.
   Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law, The....2004-4
Wemple, Elizabeth Jane (Libby)
   Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4
Wemple, Joseph
   Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4
Wendover, Nevada
   Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
   Wendover Blast, The: May 28, 1961....91-1
Wendover Notch
   Wendover Blast, The: May 28, 1961....91-1
Wener, Jackie
   Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
West, Dr. W. W.
   Doctors Hood, The....2002-1
Westcoatt, N.
   Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Western Lumber Company
   Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
Western Pacific Railroad
   American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
   Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
   Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
   Carlin’s Ice Harvest....78-1 (Winter 1978)
   Dr. A. C. Olmsted Family: Wells, Nevada....94-1
   Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

256
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin...2007-2
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago...2008-1
Eureka and Palisade Railroad...99-4
Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor...2012-3&4
Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3
Isadore (Lolo) Munoz: A Western Legend...2015-4
Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County...2012-2
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin...2009-3
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin...2011-3
Reed Reminiscences...96-3
Tobar: Forgotten Ghost Town...78-1 (Winter 1978)
The UC: Utah Construction Company...2013-1
Western Shoshone
  Basketry of the Western Shoshone and Northern Paiute Indians...95-1
  Frank Temoke: A Shoshone Leader...96-1
  Mary Hall: Western Shoshone Basketmaker...85-4 (Fall 1985)
Western Shoshone-Northern Paiute Reservation
  Day to Remember: The Marriage of Indian Princess Aca Tani Manning, A....95-4
Western Union
  Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
Westland, Eldon (photo)
  Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
West Point
  Oscar W. Griswold: Elko County's Three-Star General...94-1
  W. H. Angel Ranch
  Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company...2011-2
Wheeler, Doc
  Rustler's Ears...2003-1
  Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler...2003-1
  Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
Wheeler, Gen. George M.
  Fort Halleck...2013
Wheeler, S. S. “Buck”
  Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum...2006-1
Whimple, Paton
  Humboldt Stake. Celebrating 75 years in Northeastern Nevada....2017-4
Whitaker, Walt
  North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
  William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2
White, Superintendent of Public Instruction, A. F.
  Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
White & Alter, General Contractors
  Heritage of Landmarks: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3
  History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
White, Betty
  Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3
White, Bob
  Case 945....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)
White, Claude
  Heritage of Landmarks: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3
White, Cleone
  Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3
White, Donna
  Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3
White, Ernest
White, Fred
  Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3
White, George
  Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3 (picture)
  Reed Reminiscences.....96-3
White House Ranch
  Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010.....2010-2
White, Jerry
  Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3
White, Kathryne
  Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
White, Robert (Bob)
  Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
Whiteman, Paul
  Elko County....2012-1
  History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
  It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....82-2 (Fall 1982)
  Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
White Mountains
  “The Most Extravagant Picturesqueness” of Northeastern Nevada....2010-3&4
White Pine City
  Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
White Pine County
  O’Neill Brothers, The....98-1
  Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
  Rush to White Pine Revisited, The....98-3
White Pine Daily News
  Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
  Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3
White Pine Mining District
  Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
  Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
  Eureka and Palisade Railroad....99-4
  Humboldt: Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
  Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
  Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
  Rush to White Pine Revisited, The....98-3
White Pine Mountains
  “The Most Extravagant Picturesqueness” of Northeastern Nevada....2010-3&4
White Pine Stage Line
  Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
White Pine Water Company
  Rush to White Pine Revisited, The....98-3
White, Punch
  Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010.....2010-2
White, Robert H.
  History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
  Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
White, Ruth
  Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3
Whiterock, Nevada
  Crickets!....95-1
  Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2
Whiterock School
   Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2
Whitesides, Dr. Charles E.
   American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
   Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
White Sulphur Hot Springs (see also Hot Hole)
   Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
   Soup’s On!....78-3 (Summer 1978)
   “White Winter” of 1889-1890
      Humboldt: Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
   North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Whiting, Margaret
   History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
   It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....82-2 (Fall 1982)
   It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4
Whitmore, Sallie
   Fort Halleck....2013
Whittell, George Sr.
   Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Whittell, George Jr.
   Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Wickizer, George E.
   Bitter Times: The Summers of 1915 and 1916 on Northeast Nevada’s Dry Farms....93-1
Wieland Brothers
   North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Wiggins, Addie
   Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
Wiggins, Charles
   Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
Wiggins, David
Wiggins, Emma
   Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
Wiggins, Frank
   Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
Wiggins, Gaye (m. Momerak)
   Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
Wiggins, George
   After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
   Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
Wiggins, Mildred
   Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
Wiggins Myrtle (nee Conrad)
   After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
Wiggins, Sadie
   Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
Wiggins, Stanly Nathaniel and Ida Florence (nee Drown)
   After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
   Elko’s Ground Observer Corps....2000-2
   Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
Wignall, Aurelia
   Elko’s Ground Observer Corps....2000-2
   History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Wignall, Max and Barbara
   The Elko Independent....85-1 (Winter 1985)
Wilcox, Oma (nee Ellison)
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2

Wild Bunch, The
  Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3
  Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1

Wilder, Loren “Bud” and Eunice
  Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
  Jack Creek Anecdotes....88-3 (Summer 1988)
  Near Tragedy at Wilson Reservoir....2002-4

Wildhorse Bar
  Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Wildhorse Dam
  Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4

Wildhorse Reservoir
  North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
  Northern Nevada Chapins, The....96-4

Wildhorse Station

Wild Horse Ranch
  Northern Nevada Chapins, The....96-4

Wildlife
  Harry M. Gallagher Fish Hatchery: Ruby Valley, Nevada....Vol. 6, No. 3 (Winter 1976)
  Northern Elko County: The Way It Was....98-4
  Silver: Story of a Bald Eagle....79-3 (Summer 1979)
  Struttin’ Their Stuff: Sage Grouse Mating Ritual....80-4 (Fall 1980)

Wiley, Clyde
  Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)

Wilkerson, Louis “Lou” and Mary (nee Trudelle)
  After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2

Wilkerson, John
  Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Wills, Lawrence
  Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4

Wilkins & Associates
  Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Wilkins & Wunderlich
  Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Wilkins, Kitty and John
  Day of the Horse in Northeastern Nevada, The ....Vol. 4, No. 5 (Summer 1974)
  History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1

Wilkins, Nevada
  Wilkins, Nevada: A 20th Century Ghost Town....2013-1

Wilkins, Russ
  Wilkins, Nevada: A 20th Century Ghost Town....2013-1

Williams, Alice
  Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

Williams, Archibald (Archy)
  Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Williams, Fr. Benedict
  St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4

Williams, Bill
  Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4

Williams, Billie
  Elko’s Ground Observer Corps....2000-2

Williams, C. F.

Williams, Chester
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of...77-3 (Fall 1977)
Wilson, Geraldine

Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
Wilson, Helen

Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)
Wilson, I. J.

Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2
Wilson, John and Chas.

Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Wilson, Lizzie

Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
Wilson, Orville

Dr. Leslie Moren....96-4


KELK: Cow County Radio....Vol. 6, No. 1 (Summer 1975)

Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Milton Benjamin Badt....78-3 (Summer 1978)

Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4

North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1

Wilson Reservoir

Near Tragedy at Wilson Reservoir....2002-4

Winecup Ranch

Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4

Wilkins, Nevada: A 20th Century Ghost Town....2013-1

Winchell, Bessie (nee Grock)

Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Winchell, Birdie (nee Drown)

Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Winchell, Frank, Jr.

Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Winchell, Frank, Sr.

Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Winchell, Walter (radio personality)

Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Winchell, Walter (Starr Valley)

Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Wines (no first name stated)

Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Wines, Blaine

Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Lourinda Rahbeck Wines....2001-1

Ruby Valley’s First 4-H....2001-3

Story of My Life, The....94-4

Wines, Burton

Ruby Valley’s First 4-H....2001-3

Wines, Calvin

Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Lourinda Rahbeck Wines....2001-1

Ruby Valley’s First 4-H....2001-3

Wines, Carroll “Buster”

Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Lourinda Rahbeck Wines....2001-1

Ruby Valley’s First 4-H....2001-3

Wines, Claudia (nee Dahl)

Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4

Wines, Gordon
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Lourinda Rahbeck Wines...2001-1
Wines, Ira
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Wines, Ira D.
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....20007-2
Joe Billy Smith: Ruby Valley Pioneer....2006-2
Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The....2006-1
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Lourinda Rahbeck Wines....2001-1
Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4
Story of My Life, The....94-4
Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
Wines, James
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Lourinda Rahbeck Wines....2001-1
Ruby Valley’s First 4-H .......2001-3
Wines, Jane (m. Vaughan)
Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3
Wines, J. R.
Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
Wines, Len
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Elko County’s First Courthouse....Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....20007-2
Haying in Elko County: Early Days....2005-3
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The.... Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)
Wines, Lourinda (nee Rahbeck)
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Lourinda Rahbeck Wines....2001-1
Ruby Valley’s First 4-H .......2001-3
Wines, Margaret Taylor
Story of My Life, The....94-4
Wines, Norman
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....20007-2
Wines, Sam
Story of My Life, The....94-4
Wines, Stanley
Story of My Life, The....94-4
Wines, Taylor
Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
Wing, Charlie
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Wing, Song
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Wingfield Bank
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Wingfield, George
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The.... Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)
Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3
Wings
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Wing’s Store
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Elko Summer - Part II....2002-3
Wing, Zon

Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Winnemucca, Chief

Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899
Winnemucca Daily Silver State

Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899
Winnemucca, Nevada

Albino (Tez) Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2
Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Mountains, Mountains and More Mountains in Nevada....2014-4
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The .... Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)
Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1
Winnemucca Grazing District

Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Winnemucca Ridge

Camp Halleck....2013
Winnemucca, Sarah

Brief History of Carlin, A: 1868-1899
Winner, Sid

Elko's Overland Hotel....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
Winning, Alex

Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2
"Winter of the White Death"
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Wintermantel House

Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Wintermantel's Jewelry Store

Reed Reminiscences....96-3
Wintermantel, L. J.

Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3
Wintermantel, Louis

Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)
Wintermantel, Maud

Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Winters Creek

North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Winters, Frank

Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)
Winters, Mary (Mrs. John S.)

Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2
Winters, Phillipp

Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4
Winters Ranch

Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2
Winzell, Frank

This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3
Winzell, Joe

Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2
Wise, Mary Lou
Woodhouse, Ike Ranch
   Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Woodhull, Victoria
   Long Road to the 19th Amendment, The. The Fight for Women’s Suffrage in America....2014-3
Wood Motel
   Carter Family, The: Northern Nevada Pioneers....91-4
Woodruff, Albert
   Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Woodruff and Ennor Stage Company
   Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
   Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
   Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
   History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
   Humboldt: Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
   Johnson Mercantile Store: Eureka, Nevada....93-3
   Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
   North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
   Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
   Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Woodruff and Ennor Freighting Company
   (See: Woodruff and Ennor Stage Company)
Woodruff, Eliza
   Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Woodruff, Erastus
   Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
   Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Woodruff Family Coloma Gardens Orchard
   Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Woodruff, Frank
   Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Woodruff Hot Springs
   Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Woodruff, Howard
   Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Woodruff, Levi and Appalina
   Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Woodruff, Lizzie
   Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Woodruff, Ralph
   Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Woodruff, William
   Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Woodruff, Winnifred
   Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Woodruff, Varley
   Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Woods, Bert
   Doby Doc: The Continuing Saga....89-3
Woods, Mrs. E. T.
   Maude Bolton: Pioneer Ranch Woman....87-4 (Fall 1987)
Woodward, Charles F.
   More About Doby Doc....89-1
Woodward, Absalom
   Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Woodward, Chesley and Mary Jane
   Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2
Woodward & Chorpenning’s “Mule Train”
  Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
  Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
  Humboldt: Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
  Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Woodward, Col. Absalom
  Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Woodward, Jim
  Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
Woodward, John P.
Woolverton, Max
  Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Woolverton, Ray and Agnes
  Ruby Valley Teacher....92-3
Worder, J. E.
  History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
Work, John
  Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
  Humboldt: Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West The....2005-1
Works Progress Administration (WPA)
  Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
  Outlaw Outhouse of Eureka, The....2003-2
World War I
  Admiral Halsey’s Saddle....2012-3&4
  American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
  Capitol Saloon Story, The ....2004-2
  Edgar Reinhart’s Binoculars....2012-3&4.
  Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2
  Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
  History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
World War II
  Admiral Halsey’s Saddle....2012-3&4
  Adventures Aboard the S.S. Elko Victory....2012-3&4
  American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
  Capitol Saloon Story, The ....2004-2
  Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
  D-Day Rememberances....94-3
  Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
  Elko County’s Navy: SS Elko Victory and The Tuscarora....89-4
  Elko’s Ground Observer Corps....2000-2
  Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
  Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
  Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2
  History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
  I Was There: USS Nevada-Pearl Harbor....91-4
  Local Hero’s Medal....2012-3&4.
  Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
  Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
  Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Ted Laibby....2001-3
  Oscar W. Griswold: Elko County’s Three-Star General....94-1
  Ruby Valley’s Three-Star General....2012 3&4
  S.S. Elko Victory....2012-3&4
  S.S. Elko Victory Adventures....96-1
  Tribute to a Battleship, A....91-4

267
Tuffy's Reminiscences: Story of George E. Morse....87-3 (Summer 1987)
Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1
World War II Surplus 2 ½ Ton Trucks
Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3
Worline, Fred
Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4
Worth, John
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Woster, Chris
St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
WPA (Works Progress Administration)
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1
Wright, Andy
Austin, Nevada.... 92-4
Wright, Anne
Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1
Wright, A. R.
Griswolds in Elko County....2000-2
Wright, Bill
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Wright, Bob
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society salutes Eddie Murphy....2001-2
Wright, Doc
Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1
Wright, Earl
Tobar: Forgotten Ghost Town....78-1 (Winter 1978)
Wright, Eli
Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3
Wright, George
Elko's Grand Lady of Fashion....97-2
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
Tom Short: Ruby Valley Nevada....95-2
Wright, Gordy
Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1
Wright, John T.
Griswolds in Elko County....2000-2
Wright, Laura (nee Pacini)
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Wright, Linda
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Wright, Louise (nee Short)
Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
Wright Margaret (nee Griswold)
Oscar W. Griswold: Elko County’s Three-Star General....94-1
Wright, Norma
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Wright, Steve
Ruby Valley Teacher...92-3
Wright, William B., Sr. (Bill)
Case 945....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
Mary’s River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Nevada Cattlemen’s Association, The: The First Twenty Years....Vol. 6, No. 2 (Fall 1975)
W. T. Jenkins Company
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
W. T. Smith General Merchandise Store
From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3
George Russell: A Nevada Pioneer....94-2
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Reed Reminiscences....96-3
Wundertich, Martin
Wilkins, Nevada: A 20th Century Ghost Town....2013-1
Wundertich, William
History of St. Joseph’s Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
Wyman, Jane
Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
Wyman, S. P.
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Yager, James Pressley
Maiden’s Grave Revisited....95-2
Wagon Train of Lucinda Duncan, The---1863....99-1
Yager, Michael
Wagon Train of Lucinda Duncan, The---1863....99-1
Yancey, Jean (nee Boitano)
Last Family in Cortez, The....Nevada, 98-2
Yankee Bill Flat
Yankee Bill: A Homesteading Story....81-3 (Summer 1981)
Yaqui Indians
Albino (Tez) Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
Yeates, Jessie(m. Hesson)
Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
Yeates, Margaret (m. Keyser)
Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
Yeates, Mary
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
Yeats Canyon
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
Yerington
Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1
Yerington, H. M.
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Yomba Indian Reservation
The Humboldt. Nevada’s Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West....2005-1
Yonkers, Jack
   Saga of Susie Raper, The....96-2
   Susan Raper: Female Cattle Rustler....96-2
Young America Mining Company
   Tuscarora Mining District, The ....Vol. 2., NOS. 1 & 2 (Summer and Fall 1971)
Young, Dean
   Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2
Young, Charlie
   Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4
Young, Dean
   Jess Ranker....2000-1
Young, Dick and Lena
   Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2
   Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2
Young, Henry A.
   Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Young, Kathleen (nee Rickey)
   Frank Irwin Rickey: Spanish Ranch Foreman....95-2
Young, Mabel
   Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2
Young People's Fellowship
   Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Young, Roy
   Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
   Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
Young, Ross
   Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
Yowell, John
   Day of the Horse in Northeastern Nevada, The ....Vol. 4, No. 5 (Summer 1974)
   Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
YP Ranch
   Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4.
Yraguen, Jose
   Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
   North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Zander, Robert
   Best Town in the World, The....2016-3
   Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Zataray, Olimpia
   St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Zeiszler, Brian and Stacy
   St. Joseph’s Catholic Church Centennial....2017-4
Zilliox, H. J. and Billee
   Letters from Contact....88-1 (Winter 1988)
Zunino, Antone's Ranch
   A Zunino Family Story....2011-1
Zunino, Charlie
   Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
Zunino Family
   A Zunino Family Story....2011-1
   Angelina Savina ("Angie")
   Anoinetta (nee Verdino)
   Antone
   Bernard "Ben" Jacomo
   Bernardo

270
James "Jim"
John Wilson
June Catherine "Katie"
Mary Louise
Rita (m. Phelps)
Ruby Mae
Sebastiano (Sam)
Stanley Alexander
Violet (m. Wise)

Zunino, Marie (nee Riordan)
   Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
Zunino, Sam